

Descendants of John
Waugh
<1799

21.10.0

Descendants of James Waugh

- 1 James Waugh b. Bef 1700 in Hills, Bath Co VA
- 2 Mary Shadner b. Bef 1750 d. 1790 d. 1810
- 3 James Waugh b. 10 Jan 1790 d. 7 Jul 1811 in Hills, Bath Co VA d. 19 Aug 1801 in Pocahontas Co VA Father John McGuire Mother Elizabeth Cottle
- 4 Ann McGuire b. 20 Dec 1794 in PA d. 19 Jan 1852 in Hills, Bath Co VA d. 1810
- 5 James Waugh b. 1 Jan 1802 in Pocahontas Co VA Father Caleb Knapp Mother Betty Cledens
- 6 John Waugh Jr b. 21 May 1798 in 1811 in Greenfield Co VA Father Caleb Knapp Mother Betty Cledens
- 7 Mary Ann "Polly" Knapp b. 10 Dec 1819 d. 14 Jan 1903
- 8 Richard R West Ware b. 27 Sep 1885 in Pocahontas Co WV
- 9 Nancy Knapp b. 22 Jul 1811 in VA (WV)
- 10 Henry S Shadner b. Abt 1118 in Pennsylvania Co VA m. 2 Mar 1811 in Pocahontas Co VA d. Abt 1895 Father John Shadner Mother Unknown
- 11 Mary E Shadner b. 11 Sep 1801
- 12 William Fering
- 13 Mary Ann Shadner b. 11 Oct 1805 d. 1852
- 14 Robert Clayton Shadner b. 17 Aug 1805 in VA (WV) d. 5 Sep 1931
- 15 Mary Ann Shadner b. 1 Aug 1831 in VA (WV) m. 18 Mar 1870 in Pocahontas Co VA d. 23 Mar 1916 Father James S Lewis Mother Rebecca Sharp
- 16 Mary Ann Shadner b. 1 May 1873
- 17 William "Willie" Shadner b. 1 May 1873
- 18 Emily Shadner b. Abt 1873
- 19 Anne R Shadner b. Abt 1873
- 20 Joe Blus Shadner b. 17 Apr 1877 in Hills, Pocahontas Co WV
- 21 George Henry Shadner b. 9 Mar 1849 d. 25 Jan 1943
- 22 [191] Leanna Frances McCarty b. 16 Nov 1871 d. 4 Apr 1916 Father Peter John McCarty Mother Elizabeth Armistead
- 23 2nd Wife of [191] George Henry Shadner
- 24 Edna Anderson
- 25 3rd Wife of [191] George Henry Shadner
- 26 Lula Wymor
- 27 Robert L Shadner b. 9 Jul 1815 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV
- 28 Peter Shadner b. 1853
- 29 Kate Shadner b. Abt 1850
- 30 John Henry Shadner b. Mar 1851
- 31 "Proctor" "Oat" Stilling b. 1856 d. 1937 Father Nicholas Stilling Mother Mary Boss
- 32 Alva Shadner d. 3 Jan 1960 in Hamilton OH
- 33 Quade Fering
- 34 Mary E Shadner b. 29 Mar 1844 in Hills, Pocahontas Co WV d. 10 Jan 1964 in Deerfield VA
- 35 William Grimes
- 36 Charles Shadner b. 22 Sep 1882 d. Oct 1970
- 37 Lillian Boss Shadner b. 21 Sep 1886 d. 6 Jan 1959
- 38 Eliza Hamilton Dilley b. 12 Sep 1876 in Pocahontas Co WV m. 6 Dec 1905 d. 24 Aug 1979 in Warm Springs AR Father William Hanson Dilley Mother Caroline Hilde
- 39 Stalnaker
- 40 Wilma Dilley
- 41 Madeline Dilley
- 42 Ruth Dilley
- 43 Helene Dilley
- 44 Norman Hanson Dilley
- 45 Unknown Shadner b. 10 Sep 1891 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV
- 46 Clyde E Shadner b. 4 Jul 1897 d. Sep 1972
- 47 Florence Ellen Eddy Father: S Ous Eddy Mother Charlotte Rouse
- 48 Jacob A Shadner b. Abt 1856
- 49 Harriet C "Bebe" Kincaid b. Abt 1858 Father David G Kincaid Mother Mary Agnes Buzzard
- 50 Amos M Shadner b. Abt 1875
- 51 Lemuel S Shadner b. 8 Aug 1877 in Hills, Pocahontas Co WV
- 52 Male Shadner b. Nov 1879
- 53 Joe Vista Shadner b. 13 Oct 1894 in Thorny Creek, Pocahontas Co WV
- 54 Austin John Sharp
- 55 John Dale Sharp b. 9 May 1910 in Frost, Pocahontas Co WV d. 27 Jun 1990 in Richmond VA (hospital)
- 56 Mary Larkins d. Bef 1958
- 57 Soryl Sharp, Sr
- 58 Kyle Sharp
- 59 Julia Lee Sharp d. Bef 1998
- 60 Lurabelle Sharp d. Bef 1998
- 61 Albert Shadner b. 7 Oct 1857 in Back Creek, Pocahontas Co VA
- 62 Unknown Shadner b. 27 Feb 1860 in Little Back Creek, Pocahontas Co VA
- 63 Luther Shadner
- 64 Unknown Kincaid Father David G Kincaid Mother Mary Agnes Buzzard
- 65 Unknown Shadner b. 23 Apr 1866
- 66 Eliza Susan "Ellie" Shadner b. Abt 1866
- 67 Oscar Sharp
- 68 Enrich C Shadner b. Abt 1851
- 69 William A Shadner
- 70 Emma Unknown
- 71 John O Shadner b. 23 Aug 1811 in Edry, Pocahontas Co WV
- 72 Charles Shadner
- 73 Margaret Ann Shadner
- 74 Barbara Jane Shadner b. 7 Jan 1814 d. Bef 1877 in Pocahontas Co VA
- 75 Peter Shadner b. 1120 in Pocahontas Co VA m. 25 Jan 1840 in Pocahontas Co VA d. Bef 1863 - 1847 Father Jacob Shadner Mother Mary Sutton
- 76 William Shadner b. Abt 1841
- 77 Sara Sutton Shadner b. Abt 1812 d. Jul 1843 in Gettysburg PA
- 78 Mary Caroline Shadner b. 0 Jul 1847 in Pocahontas Co VA d. 10 May 1920 in 1104, Pocahontas Co WV, buried at Warwick Shadners Farm, Dumfries
- 79 [191] Mary Caroline Shadner
- 80 [191] John (James) Shadner b. 6 Jan 1829 in Saltington Creek, Pocahontas Co VA m. 7 Oct 1874 in Highland Co WV d. 29 Nov 1943 in Frost, Pocahontas Co WV Father
- 81 [191] Andrew M B Landry Shadner b. 11 Jul 1815 d. 21 Jul 1892 in Frost, Pocahontas Co WV
- 82 [191] John Landry Shadner b. 1111 d. Aug 1844
- 83 [191] John Landry Shadner b. 9 Dec 1818 in Dumfries, Pocahontas Co WV d. 19 Aug 1891 in Frost, Pocahontas Co WV
- 84 [191] John Landry Shadner b. 13 Aug 1811 in Dumfries, Pocahontas Co WV d. 10 Dec 1911 in Frost, Pocahontas Co WV
- 85 [191] Mary Ann Shadner b. 30 Mar 1811 in Highland Co WV m. 23 Jul 1868 in Pocahontas Co VA d. 13 Apr 1949 in Frost, Pocahontas Co VA
- 86 [191] [191] [191] [191] b. 1 Jan 1811 in Dumfries, Pocahontas Co WV d. 20 Oct 1889 in Frost, Pocahontas Co VA
- 87 [191] [191] [191] [191] b. 1 Aug 1819 in Dumfries, Pocahontas Co WV d. 20 Oct 1889 in Frost, Pocahontas Co VA
- 88 [191] [191] [191] [191] b. 1 Jan 1800 in Dumfries, Pocahontas Co VA
- 89 [191] [191] [191] [191] b. 1 Aug 1819 in Dumfries, Pocahontas Co WV d. 11 Apr 1901 in Frost, Pocahontas Co VA
- 90 [191] [191] [191] [191] b. 1 Aug 1819 in Dumfries, Pocahontas Co WV d. 11 Apr 1901 in Frost, Pocahontas Co VA
- 91 [191] [191] [191] [191] b. 1 Aug 1819 in Dumfries, Pocahontas Co WV d. 11 Apr 1901 in Frost, Pocahontas Co VA
- 92 [191] [191] [191] [191] b. 1 Aug 1819 in Dumfries, Pocahontas Co WV d. 11 Apr 1901 in Frost, Pocahontas Co VA
- 93 [191] [191] [191] [191] b. 1 Aug 1819 in Dumfries, Pocahontas Co WV d. 11 Apr 1901 in Frost, Pocahontas Co VA
- 94 [191] [191] [191] [191] b. 1 Aug 1819 in Dumfries, Pocahontas Co WV d. 11 Apr 1901 in Frost, Pocahontas Co VA
- 95 [191] [191] [191] [191] b. 1 Aug 1819 in Dumfries, Pocahontas Co WV d. 11 Apr 1901 in Frost, Pocahontas Co VA
- 96 [191] [191] [191] [191] b. 1 Aug 1819 in Dumfries, Pocahontas Co WV d. 11 Apr 1901 in Frost, Pocahontas Co VA
- 97 [191] [191] [191] [191] b. 1 Aug 1819 in Dumfries, Pocahontas Co WV d. 11 Apr 1901 in Frost, Pocahontas Co VA
- 98 [191] [191] [191] [191] b. 1 Aug 1819 in Dumfries, Pocahontas Co WV d. 11 Apr 1901 in Frost, Pocahontas Co VA
- 99 [191] [191] [191] [191] b. 1 Aug 1819 in Dumfries, Pocahontas Co WV d. 11 Apr 1901 in Frost, Pocahontas Co VA
- 100 [191] [191] [191] [191] b. 1 Aug 1819 in Dumfries, Pocahontas Co WV d. 11 Apr 1901 in Frost, Pocahontas Co VA

7. Geneva Mae Beverage
+Glen Allen Hether
8. Allen Ray Hether b. 21 Oct 1939 in Martinsen, Pocahontas Co WV
9. Sarah Catherine "Katie" Shrader b. Abt. 1863 in Pendleton Co VA d. in Pocahontas Co WV
+Jacob Hall Krumer b. Abt. 1861 in Burgess, Highland Co VA m. in Pocahontas Co VA d. 1933
+Hester Morrison "Edna" Knapp b. 24 Jun 1825 in Clover Lick, Richards, Greenbrier Co VA d. 1 Mar 1926 in Knapp's Creek, Pocahontas Co WV, buried on Delbert Moore's farm near Dunmore
+Samuel Sealsone Buzzard b. 2 Apr 1819 in Siltington Creek, Pocahontas Co VA m. 12 May 1842 in Pocahontas Co VA d. 23 May 1883 in Siltington Creek, Pocahontas Co VA, buried on Delbert Moore's farm near Dunmore
+Father Reuben Buzzard, Sr. Mother: Mary Susanna Zickaloom
10. Mildred Miranda Buzzard b. 23 Feb 1842 in Pocahontas Co VA d. 20 Apr 1936 in Siltington Creek, Pocahontas Co VA
11. Abraham Shinsberry b. 14 Jun 1815 in Highland Co VA m. 26 Dec 1865 in Edray, Pocahontas Co WV d. 4 Jul 1908 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Shinsberry Cemetery, Beverage Road. Father: Peter Shinsberry. Mother: Christina Peel
12. Andrew Jackson Shinsberry b. 11 Dec 1866 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 12 Oct 1933 in Pocahontas Co WV
+Betie Poage
13. 2nd Wife of Andrew Jackson Shinsberry
+Sarah Lucile Townsend b. 17 Jul 1865 in Pocahontas Co VA m. 28 Feb 1889 in Mill Gap, Bath Co VA d. 23 Oct 1943 in Pocahontas Co VA. Father: John Townsend
Mother: Mary Ryder
14. Elsie Florence Shinsberry b. 12 Apr 1890 in Highland Co WV d. 7 Feb 1934 in Martinsen, Pocahontas Co WV
+Grove Frank Irvine b. 1894 in Warwick m. 19 May 1918 d. 1934. Father: Benjamin Walter Irvine. Mother: Elizabeth Loreta Ligger
15. Evelyn Jewell Irvine b. 9 Jul 1914
+Leonia Alderman b. 4 Jun 1906 m. 24 Sep 1935 d. 24 Mar 1996
16. Barbara Alderman
+Robert Clendennen
17. Sharon Clendennen
18. Lee Clendennen
19. Patricia Ann Clendennen
20. Robert Clifford Clendennen
21. 2nd Husband of Barbara Alderman:
+James Kuatt
22. Lori Glenn Kuatt
23. Lois Alderman
+Keith Carlson
24. Karen Sue Carlson
25. Paul Adam Irvine b. 18 Mar 1915
26. Andrew Gale Irvine, Sr. b. 18 Mar 1918 d. 26 Jun 1968 in VA
+Eva Guthrie
27. Andrew Gale Irvine, Jr.
28. Kenneth Gale Irvine
29. Robert Dale Irvine
30. Deloris Jean Irvine
+Vernell Baker
31. Vincent Haimwirth Baker b. 20 Jun 1968
32. Donna Ruth Irvine
33. Walter Dale Irvine b. 11 Mar 1918 d. 27 Mar 1961
+Eibel Bettis
34. Darlene Irvine
+Thomas Eddinger
35. Clarence Glen Irvine b. 4 Sep 1920
36. Clarence A Shinsberry b. 18 Oct 1895 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 8 Jun 1963 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Shinsberry Cemetery, Beverage Road
+Georgia Glover
37. 2nd Wife of Clarence A Shinsberry,
+Lillie Wheeler b. 5 Oct 1907 d. 6 Feb 1995 in Cross, Pocahontas Co WV
38. Belford Lee Shinsberry b. 19 Apr 1895 d. 3 Aug 1962 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Shinsberry Cemetery, Clover Lick
+Drucilla Grimes b. 20 May 1920 d. Mar 1998
39. Arlie Shinsberry
+Josephine Shinsberry m. 17 Nov 1961
40. Arnold Shinsberry
+Mary Mollie Vandevelter. Father: Thomas E Vandevelter. Mother: Iva Mae Hedrick
41. Elsie Grace Shinsberry
+Verlin Adam Ervin b. 20 Oct 1911 m. 2 Nov 1945 d. 10 Aug 1992 in Tellico Plains, Monroe Co TN
42. Carlton Davis Shinsberry
+Edith Ann Barnett m. 6 Sep 1953
43. 2nd Wife of Carlton Davis Shinsberry,
+Karen Sue Wilfong m. 13 Jul 1963
44. Edna Mae Shinsberry
+August P Ervin m. 18 Jun 1948 in Boyer
45. Steel Franklin Shinsberry
+Billie Mae Bourne m. 29 Jun 1961 in Dantley WV
46. Gay Howard Shinsberry
+Pats Elizabeth Salisbury m. 29 Nov 1947
47. 2nd Wife of Gay Howard Shinsberry,
+Lynette Irene Sheldon m. 7 Sep 1950
48. Abba Gene Shinsberry
+Josephine Corso b. 23 Oct 1929 m. 13 Aug 1941 d. Nov 1994 in Ferndale, Oakland Co MI
49. Eva Shinsberry
+Unknown Burris
50. 2nd Husband of Eva Shinsberry
+Billie Lee Thomas m. 21 Jun 1933
51. Edith Cary Shinsberry b. 17 Jun 1913 d. 10 Apr 1995 in Richwood, Nicholas Co WV
+Lorrie Dora Dickey b. 11 May 1927 m. 2 Jul 1950 d. Mar 1970
52. Ruth Shinsberry b. Abt. 1894
53. John Howard Shinsberry b. Abt. 1903 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 10 Aug 1951 in Charlottesville VA
+Cecilia High Pullenberger m. 23 Sep 1948 in Highland VA
54. Anna Cora Shinsberry b. 23 Jun 1903 in Mill Gap, Bath Co VA d. 2 Mar 1970 in Meadow Bluff VA
+Sarah Brandon Emory m. 14 Oct 1923
55. 2nd Husband of Anna Cora Shinsberry
+M. Paul
56. William Taylor Shinsberry b. 18 Sep 1907 in Pocahontas Co WV d. Nov 1975 in Martinsen, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Shinsberry Cemetery, Beverage Road
+2nd Wife of Wm Taylor Shinsberry
+Eva Pearl Thomas m. 18 Mar 1947 in Cumberland VA
57. Thomas E Shinsberry b. 19 Mar 1899 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 10 Jul 1965 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Shinsberry Cemetery, Beverage Road
+Lillian Grimes b. 18 Mar 1901 in Pocahontas Co VA m. 11 Nov 1923 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 11 Jun 1917 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Shinsberry Cemetery,
+Edith Shinsberry b. 18 Mar 1901 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 1 Mar 1970
58. 2nd Husband of Edith Shinsberry
+Lillian Grimes
59. Anna Margaret Shinsberry b. 18 Mar 1901 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 11 Mar 1970
+John Thomas
60. John Thomas Shinsberry b. 18 Mar 1901 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 11 Mar 1970
+Lillian Grimes
61. John Thomas Shinsberry b. 18 Mar 1901 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 11 Mar 1970
+Lillian Grimes
62. John Thomas Shinsberry b. 18 Mar 1901 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 11 Mar 1970
+Lillian Grimes
63. John Thomas Shinsberry b. 18 Mar 1901 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 11 Mar 1970
+Lillian Grimes
64. John Thomas Shinsberry b. 18 Mar 1901 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 11 Mar 1970
+Lillian Grimes
65. John Thomas Shinsberry b. 18 Mar 1901 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 11 Mar 1970
+Lillian Grimes
66. John Thomas Shinsberry b. 18 Mar 1901 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 11 Mar 1970
+Lillian Grimes
67. John Thomas Shinsberry b. 18 Mar 1901 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 11 Mar 1970
+Lillian Grimes
68. John Thomas Shinsberry b. 18 Mar 1901 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 11 Mar 1970
+Lillian Grimes
69. John Thomas Shinsberry b. 18 Mar 1901 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 11 Mar 1970
+Lillian Grimes
70. John Thomas Shinsberry b. 18 Mar 1901 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 11 Mar 1970
+Lillian Grimes
71. John Thomas Shinsberry b. 18 Mar 1901 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 11 Mar 1970
+Lillian Grimes
72. John Thomas Shinsberry b. 18 Mar 1901 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 11 Mar 1970
+Lillian Grimes
73. John Thomas Shinsberry b. 18 Mar 1901 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 11 Mar 1970
+Lillian Grimes
74. John Thomas Shinsberry b. 18 Mar 1901 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 11 Mar 1970
+Lillian Grimes
75. John Thomas Shinsberry b. 18 Mar 1901 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 11 Mar 1970
+Lillian Grimes
76. John Thomas Shinsberry b. 18 Mar 1901 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 11 Mar 1970
+Lillian Grimes
77. John Thomas Shinsberry b. 18 Mar 1901 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 11 Mar 1970
+Lillian Grimes
78. John Thomas Shinsberry b. 18 Mar 1901 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 11 Mar 1970
+Lillian Grimes
79. John Thomas Shinsberry b. 18 Mar 1901 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 11 Mar 1970
+Lillian Grimes
80. John Thomas Shinsberry b. 18 Mar 1901 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 11 Mar 1970
+Lillian Grimes
81. John Thomas Shinsberry b. 18 Mar 1901 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 11 Mar 1970
+Lillian Grimes
82. John Thomas Shinsberry b. 18 Mar 1901 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 11 Mar 1970
+Lillian Grimes
83. John Thomas Shinsberry b. 18 Mar 1901 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 11 Mar 1970
+Lillian Grimes
84. John Thomas Shinsberry b. 18 Mar 1901 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 11 Mar 1970
+Lillian Grimes
85. John Thomas Shinsberry b. 18 Mar 1901 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 11 Mar 1970
+Lillian Grimes
86. John Thomas Shinsberry b. 18 Mar 1901 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 11 Mar 1970
+Lillian Grimes
87. John Thomas Shinsberry b. 18 Mar 1901 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 11 Mar 1970
+Lillian Grimes
88. John Thomas Shinsberry b. 18 Mar 1901 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 11 Mar 1970
+Lillian Grimes
89. John Thomas Shinsberry b. 18 Mar 1901 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 11 Mar 1970
+Lillian Grimes
90. John Thomas Shinsberry b. 18 Mar 1901 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 11 Mar 1970
+Lillian Grimes
91. John Thomas Shinsberry b. 18 Mar 1901 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 11 Mar 1970
+Lillian Grimes
92. John Thomas Shinsberry b. 18 Mar 1901 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 11 Mar 1970
+Lillian Grimes
93. John Thomas Shinsberry b. 18 Mar 1901 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 11 Mar 1970
+Lillian Grimes
94. John Thomas Shinsberry b. 18 Mar 1901 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 11 Mar 1970
+Lillian Grimes
95. John Thomas Shinsberry b. 18 Mar 1901 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 11 Mar 1970
+Lillian Grimes
96. John Thomas Shinsberry b. 18 Mar 1901 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 11 Mar 1970
+Lillian Grimes
97. John Thomas Shinsberry b. 18 Mar 1901 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 11 Mar 1970
+Lillian Grimes
98. John Thomas Shinsberry b. 18 Mar 1901 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 11 Mar 1970
+Lillian Grimes
99. John Thomas Shinsberry b. 18 Mar 1901 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 11 Mar 1970
+Lillian Grimes
100. John Thomas Shinsberry b. 18 Mar 1901 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 11 Mar 1970
+Lillian Grimes

- * [1] Harry Isaac Shinaberry b. 9 Sep 1893 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV m. 18 Jul 1950 in Bath Co VA d. 6 Dec 1952 in Oak Stand, Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV; buried on Raymond Shinaberry Farm. Father: Henry Anderson Shinaberry. Mother: Silvanna Gertrude Kelley.
 * [2] Maria Lane Shinaberry b. 25 Sep 1913 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 19 Jan 1935 in Pocahontas Co WV; buried in Raymond Shinaberry Farm.
 * [3] Helen Lucille Shinaberry b. 23 Jul 1835 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 12 Aug 1886 in Pocahontas Co WV; buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Marlinton.
 * [4] Howard Gray Shinaberry b. 20 May 1927 in Minnehaha Spring, Pocahontas Co WV d. 20 Dec 1993 in Pocahontas Co WV; buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Marlinton.
 * [5] Marvin Wilcox Shinaberry b. 29 Apr 1912 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 17 Feb 1935 in Charlottesville VA; buried in Raymond Shinaberry Farm, Pocahontas Co WV.
 * [6] Dale Keith Shinaberry b. 4 Dec 1938 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 27 Dec 1985 in Homestead FL.
 * [7] Female Shinaberry.
 * [8] Female Shinaberry.
 * [9] Female Shinaberry.
 * [10] Male Shinaberry.
 * [11] Male Shinaberry.
 * [12] Female J. Ryder b. Abt. 1905.
 * [13] Howard Blaine Ryder b. 29 Jan 1908 in Bath Co VA d. Jun 1977 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV; buried in Shinaberry Cemetery, Beverage Road.
 * [14] Maggie Ryder.
 * [15] 2nd husband of Rosa Florence Shinaberry.
 * [16] George Ryder.
 * [17] Abraham Shinaberry, Jr. b. 1875 d. Bef. 1910.
 * [18] Anna L. Shinaberry b. 1876 d. 1958.
 * [19] Claude Cooper.
 * [20] Charles Lee Shinaberry b. 8 Oct 1877 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co WV d. 10 Aug 1931 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co WV; buried in Poage Cemetery.
 * [21] George Catherine Poage b. 8 Apr 1843 in Pocahontas Co WV m. 25 Feb 1903 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 10 Feb 1955 in Pocahontas Co WV; buried in Poage Cemetery.
 * [22] Father: Quincy Woods Poage. Mother: Catherine Sharp.
 * [23] Quincy Abraham Poage Shinaberry b. 9 Aug 1907 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 4 Oct 1939 in Pocahontas Co WV; buried in Poage Cemetery.
 * [24] Earl Price Shinaberry b. 19 Feb 1919 d. Feb 1933 in Baltimore MD 21230.
 * [25] Sterling Poage Shinaberry b. 19 Feb 1919 in Pocahontas Co WV d. in Pocahontas Co WV; buried in Poage Cemetery.
 * [26] Harriet Shinaberry.
 * [27] Paul Dilley.
 * [28] Woodrow Shinaberry.
 * [29] Dell Shinaberry b. 6 Oct 1905 in WV d. Aug 1985 in WV 24979.
 * [30] Anna J. Landis.
 * [31] Thurman Eugene Shinaberry b. 8 Feb 1932.
 * [32] Nevada Lee Shinaberry.
 * [33] Eugene Patrick Galford m. 9 Sep 1955 in Indian Draft WV.
 * [34] Raymond Gray Shinaberry.
 * [35] Barbara Jane Reed m. 9 Sep 1967.
 * [36] 2nd wife of Dell Shinaberry.
 * [37] Virginia Ruth Fowler b. 23 Feb 1919 d. May 1983 in Catonsville, Baltimore Co MD.
 * [38] Dorothy Dellmona Shinaberry.
 * [39] Charles Luther Shinaberry b. 21 May 1946 d. 21 May 1946.
 * [40] Shirley Ann Shinaberry.
 * [41] Davis F. Shinaberry b. Dec 1879.
 * [42] In Scott Shinaberry b. 29 Oct 1882 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co WV d. 10 Jul 1947.
 * [43] Ella M. Reed b. Abt. 1881 m. 16 Nov 1904.
 * [44] Marion Elmer Shinaberry b. 9 Jan 1886 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co WV d. 20 Jul 1962 in Green Bank, Pocahontas Co WV; buried in Arboreale Cemetery, Arboreale.
 * [45] Odella F. Ryder b. 25 Jun 1887 d. Apr 1980 in Hillsboro, Pocahontas Co WV.
 * [46] 2nd wife of Marion Elmer Shinaberry.
 * [47] Willie Dove Kelley b. 4 Feb 1893 m. 4 Mar 1910 in Pocahontas Co VA d. 13 Apr 1948 in Pocahontas Co VA. Father: Preston Clete Kelley. Mother: Mary Lucy Ann Rodgers.
 * [48] Elmer Rice Shinaberry b. 1 Feb 1912 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co WV d. 19 Sep 1976 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV; buried in Arboreale Cemetery, Arboreale.
 * [49] Lucy Christmas Shinaberry b. 25 Dec 1890 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co WV d. 23 Dec 1974 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV; buried in Shinaberry Cemetery, Beverage Road.
 * [50] Howard Peter Lowe b. 26 Sep 1844 in Pocahontas Co VA m. 1 Feb 1909 in Pocahontas Co VA d. 12 Jun 1931 in Pocahontas Co VA; buried in Shinaberry Cemetery, Beverage Road.
 * [51] Ralph Grady Lowe b. 27 Oct 1912 in Pocahontas Co VA d. 19 Jun 1983 in Pocahontas Co VA; buried in Shinaberry Cemetery, Beverage Road.
 * [52] Virginia Ervine b. 30 Jun 1915 in Pocahontas Co VA d. 5 Sep 1964 in Pocahontas Co VA; buried in Shinaberry Cemetery, Beverage Road.
 * [53] Howard White Lowe b. 13 Jul 1917 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co WV d. 28 Dec 1990 in Pocahontas Co VA; buried in Shinaberry Cemetery, Beverage Road.
 * [54] Unknown Lowe.
 * [55] Davis Fulton Shinaberry b. 30 Dec 1879 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co WV d. 15 Sep 1965 in Staunton VA; buried in Rocky Springs Cemetery, Deerfield VA.
 * [56] Florence Lillian Shinaberry b. 17 Dec 1896 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV m. 9 Oct 1915 in Pocahontas Co VA d. 2 Feb 1923 in Charlottesville VA; buried in Raymond Shinaberry Farm, Pocahontas Co WV. Father: Henry Anderson Shinaberry. Mother: Silvanna Gertrude Kelley.
 * [57] Alvin Davis Shinaberry b. 17 Mar 1914 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co WV d. 16 Apr 1983 in Deerfield, Augusta Co VA.
 * [58] Jeanne Yvonne Conrad b. 28 Feb 1925 in Arboreale, Pocahontas Co WV m. 16 Aug 1939 in Arboreale WV d. 17 Dec 1980 in Staunton VA; buried in Deerfield Cemetery, Deerfield VA.
 * [59] [18] Maryann Shinaberry b. 25 Aug 1946 in Deerfield VA.
 * [60] [17] Joseph Clinton Talaferro m. 18 Aug 1961.
 * [61] [10] Thomas Alan Talaferro b. 12 Mar 1965 in Leesburg VA.
 * [62] [10] Angela Kay Degrande m. 27 Jun 1992 in Reston VA.
 * [63] [10] Zachary Joseph Talaferro b. 28 Jan 1995.
 * [64] [10] Harry Benjamin Talaferro b. 5 May 1997.
 * [65] [20] Joseph Matthew Talaferro b. 23 Nov 1976.
 * [66] [21] Patricia Jeanne Shinaberry b. 13 Oct 1943 in Deerfield VA.
 * [67] [22] Robert Lee Campbell m. 1 Feb 1964 in Charlottesville VA.
 * [68] [23] Robert Lee Campbell, Jr. b. 11 Sep 1966.
 * [69] [24] Karen Frazier m. 10 Oct 1992 in Hahmonee MD.
 * [70] [25] Brittany Scott Campbell b. 8 Nov 1990.
 * [71] [26] John Davis Shinaberry, Jr. b. 22 Feb 1988.
 * [72] [27] Robert Ann Kline m. 18 Apr 1967 in Deerfield VA.
 * [73] [28] Dana Shinaberry b. 7 Nov 1961.
 * [74] [29] Richard Eric Pomeroy.
 * [75] [30] Ashley Shinaberry b. 11 May 1978.
 * [76] [31] Henry Yvonne Shinaberry b. 6 Jun 1911.
 * [77] [32] Michael Lowery m. in Arlington VA.
 * [78] [33] Lindsay James Lowery b. 9 Aug 1986.
 * [79] [34] Curtis Craig Shinaberry b. 21 Jun 1939 in Staunton VA.
 * [80] [35] Jean Catherine Bryant m. 2 Jun 1987 in Huntersville VA.
 * [81] [36] Elizabeth Baroni Shinaberry b. 11 May 1991.
 * [82] [37] Katherine L. Cunningham Shinaberry b. 28 Feb 1995.
 * [83] [38] Sharon Lee Shinaberry b. 11 Feb 1918 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 1 Feb 1977 in Deerfield, Augusta Co VA.
 * [84] [39] Anne Annaberry m. 27 Jan 1946.
 * [85] [40] Barbara Lee Shinaberry b. 21 Mar 1911.
 * [86] [41] Douglas Allen Shady m. 1 May 1974.
 * [87] [42] John Allen Shady b. 25 Dec 1918 in Staunton VA.
 * [88] [43] Dorothy Michael Shady b. 17 Feb 1988.
 * [89] [44] Arthur Franklin Shady b. 14 Feb 1987.
 * [90] [45] David Allen Shady b. 10 Aug 1989.
 * [91] [46] Elizabeth Ann Shady m. 2 Apr 1988.
 * [92] [47] Timothy James Shady b. 10 Mar 1990.
 * [93] [48] Travis Andrew Shady b. 10 Mar 1991.
 * [94] [49] Susan Elizabeth Shady b. 2 Aug 1991.
 * [95] [50] Gregory Leigh Shady m. 2 Aug 1991.
 * [96] [51] Benjamin Leigh Shady b. 1 Jun 1993.
 * [97] [52] David Michael Shady b. 2 Jun 1993 in Staunton VA.
 * [98] [53] David Lee Shady m. 21 Feb 1995 in Staunton VA.

- 9 [308] Sullivan Bratcher b 7 May 1946 in Staunton VA
 +[313] Donna Mangert
 10 Andrew Lynn Bratcher b 2 Sep 1981
 10 Michael Jeffrey Bratcher b 10 Apr 1983
 9 [312] Amy Bratcher b 17 Mar 1972 in Staunton VA
 +[317] Travis Smith m 12 Dec 1992
 10 Preston Lee Smith b 12 Jan 1987
 8 [56] Emily Sep Shinsberry b 21 Oct 1944
 +[313] Paul Zimmerman m 14 Sep 1963 in Charlottesville VA
 9 [54] Mark Zimmerman b 22 Dec 1946 in Staunton VA
 +[317] Michelle Michael m 17 Sep 1986
 9 [53] Michelle Lee Zimmerman b 25 Apr 1971
 +[319] Anthony Duane Zimmerman m 14 May 1990 in Charlottesville VA
 10 Hannah Lee Zimmerman b 1 Sep 1994
 8 [65] Daniel Franklin Shinsberry b 22 May 1951
 +[61] Donna Buzzard
 9 [62] Donna Shinsberry
 1 [63] Marlene Lee Shinsberry b 21 Oct 1950
 +[64] Susan Carter
 *2nd Wife of [63] Marlene Lee Shinsberry
 +[65] Spring Patterson
 7 [66] Elmer Catherine Shinsberry b 1918 in Pocahontas Co WV
 +[67] Charles R McCormick
 1 [68] Charles Davis McCormick
 +[69] Carolyn Woodruff
 9 [70] Carl McCormick b in Williamsburg VA
 +[71] Kevin Armstrong
 10 Kyle In Armstrong b 2 Feb 1991 in Spartanburg SC
 10 Abigail Armstrong
 9 [72] Yvonne McCormick
 +[73] Jay Gallimore
 10 Hunter Paul Gallimore b 31 Aug 1993
 7 [74] Florence Lillian Shinsberry b 21 Mar 1926 in Dorfield VA
 +[75] James Lloyd Benica
 8 [76] Joyce Elaine Benica b 23 Sep 1941 in Staunton VA
 +[77] James Dallas Campbell m in Staunton VA
 9 [78] Duane Elton Campbell b 11 Feb 1945
 +[79] Bobby Weaver m in Staunton VA
 *2nd Husband of [78] Duane Elton Campbell
 +[80] Steven I Atkins m 20 May 1993 in Charlottesville VA
 9 [81] James Dallas "Rusty" Campbell b 18 Apr 1961
 +[82] Crystal Beatz m 23 Sep 1992 in Richmond VA
 *2nd Husband of [74] Florence Lillian Shinsberry
 +[83] Frank Lancaster Benica b 15 Sep 1926 d Jul 1982
 5 Margaret Lenora Buzzard b 24 Jul 1843 in Selington Creek, Pocahontas Co VA d 24 Dec 1971 in Pocahontas Co VA, buried in Warwick Shinsberry Cemetery, Delbert Moore's farm near Dunmore
 *Isaac Peter Shinsberry b 16 Aug 1845 in Pocahontas Co VA m 14 Sep 1861 in Selington Creek, Pocahontas Co WV d 20 Mar 1902 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Warwick Shinsberry Cemetery, Delbert Moore's farm near Dunmore
 *Isaac Peter Shinsberry, Delbert Moore's first son, Dunmore 1 mber Peter Shinsberry, Mother: Christina Park
 *Isaac Peter Shinsberry b 5 Jan 1864 in Pocahontas Co VA d 3 Jan 1918 in Pocahontas Co VA, buried in Shinsberry Cemetery
 6 William Thomas Shinsberry b Abt 1869 in Pocahontas Co WV d 10 Apr 1940 in Stony Bottom, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Warwick Cemetery near Delbert Moore's farm near Dunmore
 *Cora Corina Buzzard
 1 Eva Margaret Shinsberry b 8 Aug 1869 in Pocahontas Co WV d 28 Sep 1963 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Marlinton
 +Herman 2 Menefee b Abt 1890 m 21 Sep 1921
 7 Albert Harry Shinsberry b 29 Aug 1871 in Delbwood, Pocahontas Co WV d 30 Nov 1990 in Cass, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Arbuckle Cemetery, Arbuckle
 +Pearl Hedrick
 8 Myrdell Shinsberry
 9 John H Shinsberry
 *2nd Wife of Albert Harry Shinsberry
 +Mamie Rachel Cassell m 3 Jun 1916
 7 Mamie Alma Shinsberry b 6 Jul 1873 d Nov 1978 in WV
 +William Elba Higgins b 12 Jun 1902 d 16 Aug 1991 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV
 *2nd Husband of Mamie Alma Shinsberry
 +Vaughn W Cinger b 2 Apr 1894 m 24 Dec 1916 d Apr 1959 in WV
 7 Truda Lillian Shinsberry b 10 Feb 1897 in Stony Bottom, Pocahontas Co WV
 +James Harvey Nottingham b 17 Sep 1898 m 18 Sep 1918 d Jan 1980 in Artovale, Pocahontas Co WV
 8 Nellie Elizabeth Nottingham b 12 Jun 1919
 +Arnold Steward
 8 Lois Dora Nottingham b 11 Jun 1922
 +Ernest L Shook
 8 James Monroe Nottingham b 19 Sep 1930
 +Patsy Ellen Unknown
 8 Patricia Anne Nottingham b 13 Oct 1934
 +Nancy Orr b 8 Jun 1934 d 3 May 1984
 7 Genevieve H Shinsberry b 3 Nov 1899 in Stony Bottom, Pocahontas Co WV d 7 Feb 1971
 +Lewis Otto Shields b Abt 1890 m 4 Jun 1920
 8 James Shields
 8 Hamilton Shields
 8 Dwight Shields
 8 Lucile Shields
 8 Eleanor Shields
 8 Ella Mae Shields b in Stony Bottom, Pocahontas Co WV d 12 Feb 2000 in Grand Lake CO, buried in Grand View Cemetery, Fort Collins
 +Alvin Simonds m 15 Dec 1956 in Washington DC
 7 Edgar Arnold Shinsberry b 16 Dec 1902 in Pocahontas Co VA d 1 Apr 1981 in Clarkburg, Harrison Co WV
 +Mary Virginia Burns m 24 Dec 1924
 7 Hunter Williams Shinsberry b 13 Jul 1903 d 2 Jun 1960
 +Clare Dilley m 20 Aug 1925
 6 Warwick Shinsberry b Abt 1872
 6 Henry Anderson Shinsberry b 8 Jul 1873 in Pocahontas Co WV d 25 Oct 1945 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Raymond Shinsberry Farm
 +Silviana Gertrude Kelley b 1875 in Pocahontas Co WV m 25 Oct 1892 d 2 Nov 1950 in Pocahontas Co WV, Father: Preston Clete Kelley, Mother: Mary Lucy Ann Rodgers
 7 [11] Harry Isaac Shinsberry b 9 Sep 1891 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV d 4 Dec 1952 in Oak Stund, Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Raymond Shinsberry Farm
 +Iris Pearl Malcomb b 26 Sep 1899 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV d 4 Jun 1980 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Marlinton
 Father: Thomas C Malcomb, Mother: Olivia Ella Moore
 8 Lloyd D Shinsberry b 17 May 1914 d 10 Aug 1928 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Raymond Shinsberry Farm
 8 Lloyd Vernon Shinsberry b 26 Feb 1910 in VA d 15 Sep 1977 in Ursumon SC, buried in Hampton Cemetery, Hampton SC
 8 Fonda Shinsberry
 *2nd Wife of [11] Harry Isaac Shinsberry
 +[12] Eunice Dorthide Riley b 8 Mar 1891 in Bath Co VA m 24 Jul 1920 in Bath Co VA d 28 Jan 1960 in Miami, Dade Co FL, buried in Miami Memorial Park
 Father: Peter Benjamin Davis Riley, Mother: Rosa Florence Shinsberry
 1 [13] Marie Lane Shinsberry b 21 Sep 1931 in Pocahontas Co WV d 19 Jan 1933 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Raymond Shinsberry Farm
 1 [14] Helen Lucille Shinsberry b 11 Jul 1925 in Pocahontas Co WV d 12 Aug 1986 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Marlinton
 1 [15] Howard Gray Shinsberry b 20 May 1927 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV b 20 Dec 1993 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Marlinton

- 1 [8] Marvin Winch Shinnery b 29 Apr 1932 in Pocahontas Co WV d 17 Feb 1995 in Charlottesville VA, buried in Raymond Shinnery Farm, Pocahontas Co WV
- 1 [2] Dale Kesh Shinnery b 4 Dec 1913 in Pocahontas Co WV d 27 Dec 1985 in Homestead FL
- 1 [8] Female Shinnery
- 1 [9] Female Shinnery
- 1 [10] Male Shinnery
- 1 [11] Male Shinnery
- 2 Everett Shinnery b Abt 1195 in Hatterville, Pocahontas Co WV d 14 Nov 1991 in Minnehaha Spring, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Marlinton
- 2 Dora Florence Shaffer b 11 Mar 1885 in Pocahontas Co WV d May 1980 in Pocahontas Co WV
- 7 [12] Florence Lillian Shinnery b 17 Dec 1904 in Hatterville, Pocahontas Co WV d 2 Feb 1923 in Charlottesville VA, buried in Raymond Shinnery Farm, Pocahontas Co WV
- 7 [11] David Fulton Shinnery b 20 Dec 1879 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co WV m 9 Oct 1912 in Pocahontas Co VA d 15 Sep 1965 in Staunton VA, buried in Rocky Springs Cemetery, Deerfield VA Father: Abraham Shinnery Mother: Mildred Miranda Buzzard
- 7 [14] Alvin Davis Shinnery b 17 Mar 1914 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co WV d 16 Apr 1983 in Deerfield, Augusta Co VA
- 7 [15] Jeanne Yvonne Conrad b 28 Feb 1922 in Artoville, Pocahontas Co WV m 16 Aug 1939 in Artoville WV d 17 Dec 1980 in Staunton VA, buried in Deerfield Cemetery, Deerfield VA
- 9 [18] Maryann Shinnery b 23 Aug 1940 in Deerfield VA
- 9 [17] Joseph Clinton Tafalero m 18 Aug 1961
- 10 [11] Thomas Alan Tafalero b 11 Mar 1965 in Leesburg VA
- 9 [19] Angela Kay Degrunder m 27 Jun 1992 in Reston VA
- 10 [20] Joseph Matthew Tafalero b 23 Mar 1970
- 9 [21] Rebecca Jeanne Shinnery b 13 Oct 1943 in Deerfield VA
- 9 [22] Robert Lee Campbell m 1 Feb 1964 in Churchville VA
- 10 [23] Robert Lee Campbell Jr b 11 Sep 1966
- 9 [24] Karen Frazier m 10 Oct 1992 in Baltimore MD
- 10 [25] Bradley Scott Campbell b 8 Nov 1969
- 9 [26] Alvin Davis Shinnery, Jr b 22 Feb 1948
- 9 [27] Rebecca Ann Kiser m 14 Apr 1967 in Deerfield VA
- 10 [28] Dana Shinnery b 7 Nov 1967
- 9 [29] Richard Dale Ramsey
- 10 [30] Ashley Shinnery b 14 May 1974
- 9 [31] Nancy Yvonne Shinnery b 6 Jun 1951
- 9 [32] Michael Lowery m in Arlington VA
- 10 [11] Lindsey Jeanne Lowery b 9 Aug 1956
- 9 [14] Curtis Craig Shinnery b 23 Jun 1959 in Staunton VA
- 9 [13] Ellen Coleman Bryant m 6 Jun 1937 in Harrisonburg VA
- 10 [36] Elizabeth Barrett Shinnery b 13 May 1991
- 10 [17] Madison Montgomery Shinnery b 28 Feb 1995
- 8 [18] Marian Lee Shinnery b 7 Feb 1916 in Pocahontas Co WV d Feb 1977 in Deerfield, Augusta Co VA
- 9 [19] Irene Armstrong m 12 Dec 1916
- 9 [40] Patricia Lee Shinnery b 7 Mar 1931
- 9 [41] Vaughn Allen Ashby m 2 May 1958
- 10 [42] Julie Lynn Ashby b 25 May 1966 in Staunton VA
- 9 [43] Michael Leroy Shuffet m 10 May 1980
- 10 [44] Todd Alan Ashby b 16 May 1963
- 9 [45] Elizabeth Ann Kautz m 2 Apr 1981
- 10 [46] Dean Shannon Ashby b 7 Aug 1969
- 9 [47] Kary Leigh Burley m 21 Sep 1991
- 9 [48] Judith Shinnery b 5 Jan 1941 in Deerfield VA
- 9 [49] Ray Strickler m 1959 in Churchville VA
- 10 [50] Jeffrey Strickler b 7 May 1960 in Staunton VA
- 9 [51] Diane Meadors
- 10 [52] Amy Strickler b 17 Mar 1972 in Staunton VA
- 9 [53] Travis Smith m 10 Dec 1992
- 9 [54] Emily Sue Shinnery b 21 Oct 1944
- 9 [55] Paul Zimmerman m 14 Sep 1963 in Deerfield VA
- 10 [56] Mark Zimmerman b 21 Dec 1966 in Staunton VA
- 9 [57] Melody Michael m 17 Sep 1994
- 10 [58] Michelle Lee Zimmerman b 29 Apr 1971
- 9 [59] Anthony Erwayne Dossertman m 19 May 1990 in Churchville VA
- 9 [60] Daniel Franklin Shinnery b 21 May 1951
- 9 [61] Donna Buzzard
- 10 [62] Damian Shinnery
- 9 [63] Marian Lee Shinnery b 7 Oct 1950
- 9 [64] Sue Carter
- 9 [65] Spring Pufferburger
- 9 [66] Elaine Greenwood Shinnery b 1918 in Pocahontas Co WV
- 9 [67] Charles R. McCormick
- 9 [68] Charles Davis McCormick
- 9 [69] Carolyn Woodcill
- 10 [70] Gail McCormick b in Williamsburg VA
- 9 [71] Kevin Armstrong
- 10 [72] Tammy McCormick
- 9 [73] Icy Gallimore
- 1 [74] Florence Lillian Shinnery b 21 Mar 1920 in Deerfield VA
- 9 [75] James Lloyd Benson
- 9 [76] Joyce Elaine Benson b 25 Sep 1941 in Staunton VA
- 9 [77] James Davis Campbell m in Staunton VA
- 10 [78] Donette Tiana Campbell b 11 Feb 1960
- 9 [79] Bobby Woods m in Staunton VA
- 9 [80] Robert L. Ahman m 29 May 1991 in Charlottesville VA
- 10 [81] James Eugene "Rally" Campbell Jr b 24 Apr 1961
- 9 [82] Crystal Scott m 21 Sep 1991 in Richmond VA
- 9 [83] Frank Lancaster Sargent b 11 Sep 1920 d Jul 1912
- 7 [84] Flossie Shinnery b 10 Aug 1908 in Hatterville, Pocahontas Co WV d 20 Jun 1967 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Raymond Shinnery Farm
- 7 [85] Flossie Shinnery b 11 Feb 1922 in Pocahontas Co WV d 11 Jul 1928 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Raymond Shinnery Farm
- 7 [86] Laura Grace Benson Shinnery b 24 Jul 1904 in WV m 10 Jun 1924 d Jul 1981 in WV
- 1 [87] Henry A Shinnery b 11 Apr 1923 in Minnehaha Springs WV d 10 May 1992 in Elkins WV (hospital), buried in Bethel Church Cemetery, Durbin
- 9 [88] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [89] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [90] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [91] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [92] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [93] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [94] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [95] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [96] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [97] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [98] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [99] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [100] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [101] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [102] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [103] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [104] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [105] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [106] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [107] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [108] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [109] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [110] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [111] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [112] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [113] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [114] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [115] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [116] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [117] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [118] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [119] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [120] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [121] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [122] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [123] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [124] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [125] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [126] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [127] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [128] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [129] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [130] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [131] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [132] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [133] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [134] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [135] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [136] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [137] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [138] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [139] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [140] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [141] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [142] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [143] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [144] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [145] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [146] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [147] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [148] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [149] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [150] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [151] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [152] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [153] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [154] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [155] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [156] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [157] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [158] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [159] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [160] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [161] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [162] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [163] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [164] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [165] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [166] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [167] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [168] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [169] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [170] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [171] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [172] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [173] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [174] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [175] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [176] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [177] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [178] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [179] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [180] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [181] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [182] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [183] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [184] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [185] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [186] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [187] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [188] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [189] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [190] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [191] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [192] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [193] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [194] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [195] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [196] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [197] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [198] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [199] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [200] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [201] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [202] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [203] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [204] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [205] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [206] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [207] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [208] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [209] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [210] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [211] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [212] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [213] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [214] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [215] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [216] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [217] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [218] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [219] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [220] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [221] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [222] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [223] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [224] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [225] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [226] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [227] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [228] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [229] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [230] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [231] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [232] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [233] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [234] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [235] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [236] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [237] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [238] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [239] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [240] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [241] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [242] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [243] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [244] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [245] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [246] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [247] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [248] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [249] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [250] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [251] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [252] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [253] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [254] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [255] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [256] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [257] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [258] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [259] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [260] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [261] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [262] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [263] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [264] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [265] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [266] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [267] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [268] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [269] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [270] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [271] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [272] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [273] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [274] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [275] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [276] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [277] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [278] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [279] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [280] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [281] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [282] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [283] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [284] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [285] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [286] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [287] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [288] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [289] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [290] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [291] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [292] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [293] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [294] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [295] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [296] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [297] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [298] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [299] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [300] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [301] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [302] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [303] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [304] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [305] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [306] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [307] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [308] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [309] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [310] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [311] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [312] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [313] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [314] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [315] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [316] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [317] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [318] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [319] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [320] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [321] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [322] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [323] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [324] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [325] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [326] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [327] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [328] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [329] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [330] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [331] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [332] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [333] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [334] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [335] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [336] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [337] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [338] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [339] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [340] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [341] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [342] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [343] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [344] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [345] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [346] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [347] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [348] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [349] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [350] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [351] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [352] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [353] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [354] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [355] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [356] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [357] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [358] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [359] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [360] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [361] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [362] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [363] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [364] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [365] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [366] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [367] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [368] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [369] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [370] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [371] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [372] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [373] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [374] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [375] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [376] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [377] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [378] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [379] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [380] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [381] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [382] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [383] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [384] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [385] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [386] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [387] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [388] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [389] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [390] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [391] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [392] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [393] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [394] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [395] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [396] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [397] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [398] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [399] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [400] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [401] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [402] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [403] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [404] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [405] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [406] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [407] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [408] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [409] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [410] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [411] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [412] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [413] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [414] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [415] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [416] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [417] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [418] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [419] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [420] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [421] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [422] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [423] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [424] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [425] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [426] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [427] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [428] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [429] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [430] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [431] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [432] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [433] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [434] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [435] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [436] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [437] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [438] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [439] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [440] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [441] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [442] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [443] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [444] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [445] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [446] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [447] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [448] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [449] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [450] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [451] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [452] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [453] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [454] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [455] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [456] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [457] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [458] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [459] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [460] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [461] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [462] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [463] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [464] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [465] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [466] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [467] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [468] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [469] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [470] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [471] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [472] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [473] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [474] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [475] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [476] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [477] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [478] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [479] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [480] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [481] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [482] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [483] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [484] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [485] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [486] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [487] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [488] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [489] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [490] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [491] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [492] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [493] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [494] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [495] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [496] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [497] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [498] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [499] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [500] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [501] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [502] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [503] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [504] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [505] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [506] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [507] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [508] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [509] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [510] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [511] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [512] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [513] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [514] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [515] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [516] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [517] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [518] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [519] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [520] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [521] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [522] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [523] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [524] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [525] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [526] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [527] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [528] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [529] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [530] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [531] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [532] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [533] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [534] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [535] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [536] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [537] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [538] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [539] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [540] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [541] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [542] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [543] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [544] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [545] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [546] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [547] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [548] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [549] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [550] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [551] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [552] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [553] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [554] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [555] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [556] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [557] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [558] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [559] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [560] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [561] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [562] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [563] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [564] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [565] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [566] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [567] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [568] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [569] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [570] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [571] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [572] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [573] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [574] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [575] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [576] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [577] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [578] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [579] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [580] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [581] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [582] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [583] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [584] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [585] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [586] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [587] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [588] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [589] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [590] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [591] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [592] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [593] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [594] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [595] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [596] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [597] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [598] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [599] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [600] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [601] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [602] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [603] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [604] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [605] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [606] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [607] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [608] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [609] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [610] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [611] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [612] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [613] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [614] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [615] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [616] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [617] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [618] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [619] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [620] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [621] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [622] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [623] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [624] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [625] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [626] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [627] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [628] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [629] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [630] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [631] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [632] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [633] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [634] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [635] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [636] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [637] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [638] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [639] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [640] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [641] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [642] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [643] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [644] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [645] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [646] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [647] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [648] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [649] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [650] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [651] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [652] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [653] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [654] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [655] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [656] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [657] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [658] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [659] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [660] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [661] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [662] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [663] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [664] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [665] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [666] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [667] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [668] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [669] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [670] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [671] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [672] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [673] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [

- Name: Sherry
- 1 [101] [101] [101] Sherry b 17 Mar 1879 in Pocahontas Co WV d in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Marlinton
- [105] Boone Buzzard b 1887 in Pocahontas Co VA m 17 Oct 1867 in Pocahontas Co VA d 16 Jan 1911 in Pocahontas Co VA, buried in Grimes Cemetery near Frost
- [106] Ruth Sherry b 17 May 1881 in Pocahontas Co WV d 26 May 1870 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Grimes Cemetery near Frost
- Anderson Grimes
- John Clark Grimes b 1900
- Albert Brison Berry
- 1 Sarah Deville Buzzard b 18 Mar 1848 in Sallegan Creek, Pocahontas Co VA d 4 Dec 1911 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried at New Hope Church, Rockingham Co VA
- [107] Boone Buzzard b 11 Jun 1844 in Pocahontas Co VA m 17 Oct 1867 in Pocahontas Co VA d 16 Jan 1911 in Pocahontas Co VA, buried at New Hope Church, Rockingham Co VA
- [108] Henry Grimes Mother: Henry "Mitty" Buzzard
- [109] Edna Moore b 1841 d 1875
- [110] Martha Bellows Grimes b 28 Jul 1868 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV d 1911
- [111] J. C. Griggs
- Henry Hays Grimes b 14 Feb 1877 d 1937
- Ada Virginia Turner
- [112] Henrietta Pocahontas "Poley" Grimes b 19 Oct 1910 d 25 Oct 1974
- [113] Noble Glenn Waugh b 17 Sep 1909 in near Rmick, Pocahontas Co WV m 1 Oct 1910 in Pocahontas Co WV d Apr 1932 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV
- [114] George Beverly Waugh Mother: Mary Ellen Mernin
- [115] Harriet Baye Waugh b 20 Jul 1946
- [116] Unknown Griggs
- [117] Fannie Ellen "Mittie" Grimes b 6 May 1870 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV d 1941
- Henry W. Griggs
- [118] Husband of Fannie Ellen "Mittie" Grimes
- John W. Jackson
- Hugh Grimes b 1877
- [119] J. C. Griggs b 1873 in Pocahontas Co VA d 1951
- [120] Bell Carpenter
- [121] N. Grimes b 16 Sep 1874 in Pocahontas Co VA d 25 Jul 1878 in Pocahontas Co VA
- [122] Ann Grimes b 10 Oct 1815 in Sallegan Creek, Pocahontas Co WV d 1878
- [123] Hayes H. Grimes b 14 Feb 1877 in Sallegan Creek, Pocahontas Co WV
- [124] Effie Sarah Grimes b Oct 1879 in Pocahontas Co VA d 1929
- [125] Patrick H. Grimes
- [126] Husband of Effie Sarah Grimes
- William Sidney Lough
- William Grimes b 1134
- 1 Leonidas Embury Buzzard b 10 Aug 1850 in Dumore, Pocahontas Co VA d 20 Jul 1938 in Knoxville, Marion Co IA
- [127] Eliza Ellen Morford b 2 Jan 1855 in Henry Co IA m 8 Sep 1870 in IA d 6 Jun 1922
- [128] Minnie Gertrude Buzzard b 17 Jul 1871 in Lucas Co IA d 10 Mar 1945 in Knoxville, Marion Co IA
- [129] Tillson McKendry Newton Dilley b 29 Sep 1867 in Dumore, Pocahontas Co VA m 8 Dec 1888 in Elkins, Garrett Co MD Father: Martin Clark Dilley Mother: Margaret Jane Arbogast
- [130] Pearl Dilley b 3 Oct 1890 in Russell, Lucas Co IA
- [131] George Steinhilber
- [132] Ruby Dilley b 13 Oct 1899 in Russell, Lucas Co IA
- [133] Arnold Neason
- [134] Opal Dilley b 1891 in Chicago, Cook Co IL d 1910
- [135] Mable Dilley
- [136] Vivie Louise Buzzard b 28 Apr 1877
- [137] John William Buzzard b 12 Oct 1876
- [138] Marion Charles Wesley Buzzard b 12 Jan 1860
- [139] Ethel Christine Buzzard b 19 Apr 1882
- [140] Frank Eugene Buzzard b 4 Mar 1892
- [141] Lester Edw. Buzzard b 20 Apr 1894 d 1 Feb 1967 in Dobbs Ferry, Westchester Co NY
- [142] Lela Elderberry Carolyn Buzzard b 22 Jul 1897
- 1 Laura Linda "Leta" Buzzard b 19 May 1817 in Sallegan Creek, Pocahontas Co VA d 28 May 1923
- [143] David Newton Buzzard b 1 Feb 1850 m 31 Dec 1872 d 19 May 1940 Father: Arthur Wesley Buzzard Mother: Sarah Matheny
- [144] Samuel B. Buzzard b 1877 d 1918
- [145] Charles B. Giblin b 1892
- [146] Leola W. Buzzard b 1848 d 1913
- [147] Arnette J. Kincaid m 1894
- 1 Caroline Driver Buzzard b 10 Oct 1815 in Sallegan Creek, Pocahontas Co VA d 1 Jan 1914 in Pocahontas Co WV
- [148] Sarah Wadsworth b 9 Jan 1854 in Pocahontas Co WV m 20 Mar 1872 d 1 Mar 1926 in Pocahontas Co WV Father: Stephen B. Wadsworth Mother: Mary Frances Arbogast
- [149] Oily B. Buzzard b 1876
- [150] O. E. Buzzard b 1879
- 1 [151] [151] [151] Buzzard b 6 Jun 1851 in Sallegan Creek, Pocahontas Co VA d 28 Nov 1940 in Frost, Pocahontas Co WV
- [152] Mary Caroline Strader b 4 Jul 1849 in Pandemon Co VA m 7 Oct 1871 in Highland Co WV d 19 May 1920 in Frost, Pocahontas Co WV, buried at Warwick Shinnery Farm, Dumore
- [153] Father: Peter Strader Mother: Elizabeth Jane Knapp
- [154] Anderson McKendry Buzzard b 21 Jul 1879 d 4 Oct 1893 in Frost, Pocahontas Co WV
- [155] William H. Buzzard b 1877 d Aug 1964
- [156] [156] [156] [156]
- [157] Fannie W. Buzzard b 2 Dec 1878 in Dumore, Pocahontas Co WV d 14 Aug 1892 in Frost, Pocahontas Co WV
- [158] Laura Ethel Buzzard b 10 Aug 1890 in Dumore, Pocahontas Co WV d 30 Dec 1951 in Hiram Springs, Bath Co VA
- [159] Harvey Shattuck Carpenter b 20 Mar 1852 in Highland Co WV m 22 Jul 1908 in Pocahontas Co WV d 11 Apr 1965 in Hot Springs, Bath Co VA
- [160] [160] [160] [160]
- [161] [161] [161] [161]
- [162] [162] [162] [162]
- [163] [163] [163] [163]
- [164] [164] [164] [164]
- [165] [165] [165] [165]
- [166] [166] [166] [166]
- [167] [167] [167] [167]
- [168] [168] [168] [168]
- [169] [169] [169] [169]
- [170] [170] [170] [170]
- [171] [171] [171] [171]
- [172] [172] [172] [172]
- [173] [173] [173] [173]
- [174] [174] [174] [174]
- [175] [175] [175] [175]
- [176] [176] [176] [176]
- [177] [177] [177] [177]
- [178] [178] [178] [178]
- [179] [179] [179] [179]
- [180] [180] [180] [180]
- [181] [181] [181] [181]
- [182] [182] [182] [182]
- [183] [183] [183] [183]
- [184] [184] [184] [184]
- [185] [185] [185] [185]
- [186] [186] [186] [186]
- [187] [187] [187] [187]
- [188] [188] [188] [188]
- [189] [189] [189] [189]
- [190] [190] [190] [190]
- [191] [191] [191] [191]
- [192] [192] [192] [192]
- [193] [193] [193] [193]
- [194] [194] [194] [194]
- [195] [195] [195] [195]
- [196] [196] [196] [196]
- [197] [197] [197] [197]
- [198] [198] [198] [198]
- [199] [199] [199] [199]
- [200] [200] [200] [200]
- [201] [201] [201] [201]
- [202] [202] [202] [202]
- [203] [203] [203] [203]
- [204] [204] [204] [204]
- [205] [205] [205] [205]
- [206] [206] [206] [206]
- [207] [207] [207] [207]
- [208] [208] [208] [208]
- [209] [209] [209] [209]
- [210] [210] [210] [210]
- [211] [211] [211] [211]
- [212] [212] [212] [212]
- [213] [213] [213] [213]
- [214] [214] [214] [214]
- [215] [215] [215] [215]
- [216] [216] [216] [216]
- [217] [217] [217] [217]
- [218] [218] [218] [218]
- [219] [219] [219] [219]
- [220] [220] [220] [220]
- [221] [221] [221] [221]
- [222] [222] [222] [222]
- [223] [223] [223] [223]
- [224] [224] [224] [224]
- [225] [225] [225] [225]
- [226] [226] [226] [226]
- [227] [227] [227] [227]
- [228] [228] [228] [228]
- [229] [229] [229] [229]
- [230] [230] [230] [230]
- [231] [231] [231] [231]
- [232] [232] [232] [232]
- [233] [233] [233] [233]
- [234] [234] [234] [234]
- [235] [235] [235] [235]
- [236] [236] [236] [236]
- [237] [237] [237] [237]
- [238] [238] [238] [238]
- [239] [239] [239] [239]
- [240] [240] [240] [240]
- [241] [241] [241] [241]
- [242] [242] [242] [242]
- [243] [243] [243] [243]
- [244] [244] [244] [244]
- [245] [245] [245] [245]
- [246] [246] [246] [246]
- [247] [247] [247] [247]
- [248] [248] [248] [248]
- [249] [249] [249] [249]
- [250] [250] [250] [250]
- [251] [251] [251] [251]
- [252] [252] [252] [252]
- [253] [253] [253] [253]
- [254] [254] [254] [254]
- [255] [255] [255] [255]
- [256] [256] [256] [256]
- [257] [257] [257] [257]
- [258] [258] [258] [258]
- [259] [259] [259] [259]
- [260] [260] [260] [260]
- [261] [261] [261] [261]
- [262] [262] [262] [262]
- [263] [263] [263] [263]
- [264] [264] [264] [264]
- [265] [265] [265] [265]
- [266] [266] [266] [266]
- [267] [267] [267] [267]
- [268] [268] [268] [268]
- [269] [269] [269] [269]
- [270] [270] [270] [270]
- [271] [271] [271] [271]
- [272] [272] [272] [272]
- [273] [273] [273] [273]
- [274] [274] [274] [274]
- [275] [275] [275] [275]
- [276] [276] [276] [276]
- [277] [277] [277] [277]
- [278] [278] [278] [278]
- [279] [279] [279] [279]
- [280] [280] [280] [280]
- [281] [281] [281] [281]
- [282] [282] [282] [282]
- [283] [283] [283] [283]
- [284] [284] [284] [284]
- [285] [285] [285] [285]
- [286] [286] [286] [286]
- [287] [287] [287] [287]
- [288] [288] [288] [288]
- [289] [289] [289] [289]
- [290] [290] [290] [290]
- [291] [291] [291] [291]
- [292] [292] [292] [292]
- [293] [293] [293] [293]
- [294] [294] [294] [294]
- [295] [295] [295] [295]
- [296] [296] [296] [296]
- [297] [297] [297] [297]
- [298] [298] [298] [298]
- [299] [299] [299] [299]
- [300] [300] [300] [300]
- [301] [301] [301] [301]
- [302] [302] [302] [302]
- [303] [303] [303] [303]
- [304] [304] [304] [304]
- [305] [305] [305] [305]
- [306] [306] [306] [306]
- [307] [307] [307] [307]
- [308] [308] [308] [308]
- [309] [309] [309] [309]
- [310] [310] [310] [310]
- [311] [311] [311] [311]
- [312] [312] [312] [312]
- [313] [313] [313] [313]
- [314] [314] [314] [314]
- [315] [315] [315] [315]
- [316] [316] [316] [316]
- [317] [317] [317] [317]
- [318] [318] [318] [318]
- [319] [319] [319] [319]
- [320] [320] [320] [320]
- [321] [321] [321] [321]
- [322] [322] [322] [322]
- [323] [323] [323] [323]
- [324] [324] [324] [324]
- [325] [325] [325] [325]
- [326] [326] [326] [326]
- [327] [327] [327] [327]
- [328] [328] [328] [328]
- [329] [329] [329] [329]
- [330] [330] [330] [330]
- [331] [331] [331] [331]
- [332] [332] [332] [332]
- [333] [333] [333] [333]
- [334] [334] [334] [334]
- [335] [335] [335] [335]
- [336] [336] [336] [336]
- [337] [337] [337] [337]
- [338] [338] [338] [338]
- [339] [339] [339] [339]
- [340] [340] [340] [340]
- [341] [341] [341] [341]
- [342] [342] [342] [342]
- [343] [343] [343] [343]
- [344] [344] [344] [344]
- [345] [345] [345] [345]
- [346] [346] [346] [346]
- [347] [347] [347] [347]
- [348] [348] [348] [348]
- [349] [349] [349] [349]
- [350] [350] [350] [350]
- [351] [351] [351] [351]
- [352] [352] [352] [352]
- [353] [353] [353] [353]
- [354] [354] [354] [354]
- [355] [355] [355] [355]
- [356] [356] [356] [356]
- [357] [357] [357] [357]
- [358] [358] [358] [358]
- [359] [359] [359] [359]
- [360] [360] [360] [360]
- [361] [361] [361] [361]
- [362] [362] [362] [362]
- [363] [363] [363] [363]
- [364] [364] [364] [364]
- [365] [365] [365] [365]
- [366] [366] [366] [366]
- [367] [367] [367] [367]
- [368] [368] [368] [368]
- [369] [369] [369] [369]
- [370] [370] [370] [370]
- [371] [371] [371] [371]
- [372] [372] [372] [372]
- [373] [373] [373] [373]
- [374] [374] [374] [374]
- [375] [375] [375] [375]
- [376] [376] [376] [376]
- [377] [377] [377] [377]
- [378] [378] [378] [378]
- [379] [379] [379] [379]
- [380] [380] [380] [380]
- [381] [381] [381] [381]
- [382] [382] [382] [382]
- [383] [383] [383] [383]
- [384] [384] [384] [384]
- [385] [385] [385] [385]
- [386] [386] [386] [386]
- [387] [387] [387] [387]
- [388] [388] [388] [388]
- [389] [389] [389] [389]
- [390] [390] [390] [390]
- [391] [391] [391] [391]
- [392] [392] [392] [392]
- [393] [393] [393] [393]
- [394] [394] [394] [394]
- [395] [395] [395] [395]
- [396] [396] [396] [396]
- [397] [397] [397] [397]
- [398] [398] [398] [398]
- [399] [399] [399] [399]
- [400] [400] [400] [400]
- [401] [401] [401] [401]
- [402] [402] [402] [402]
- [403] [403] [403] [403]
- [404] [404] [404] [404]
- [405] [405] [405] [405]
- [406] [406] [406] [406]
- [407] [407] [407] [407]
- [408] [408] [408] [408]
- [409] [409] [409] [409]
- [410] [410] [410] [410]
- [411] [411] [411] [411]
- [412] [412] [412] [412]
- [413] [413] [413] [413]
- [414] [414] [414] [414]
- [415] [415] [415] [415]
- [416] [416] [416] [416]
- [417] [417] [417] [417]
- [418] [418] [418] [418]
- [419] [419] [419] [419]
- [420] [420] [420] [420]
- [421] [421] [421] [421]
- [422] [422] [422] [422]
- [423] [423] [423] [423]
- [424] [424] [424] [424]
- [425] [425] [425] [425]
- [426] [426] [426] [426]
- [427] [427] [427] [427]
- [428] [428] [428] [428]
- [429] [429] [429] [429]
- [430] [430] [430] [430]
- [431] [431] [431] [431]
- [432] [432] [432] [432]
- [433] [433] [433] [433]
- [434] [434] [434] [434]
- [435] [435] [435] [435]
- [436] [436] [436] [436]
- [437] [437] [437] [437]
- [438] [438] [438] [438]
- [439] [439] [439] [439]
- [440] [440] [440] [440]
- [441] [441] [441] [441]
- [442] [442] [442] [442]
- [443] [443] [443] [443]
- [444] [444] [444] [444]
- [445] [445] [445] [445]
- [446] [446] [446] [446]
- [447] [447] [447] [447]
- [448] [448] [448] [448]
- [449] [449] [449] [449]
- [450] [450] [450] [450]
- [451] [451] [451] [451]
- [452] [452] [452] [452]
- [453] [453] [453] [453]
- [454] [454] [454] [454]
- [455] [455] [455] [455]
- [456] [456] [456] [456]
- [457] [457] [457] [457]
- [458] [458] [458] [458]
- [459] [459] [459] [459]
- [460] [460] [460] [460]
- [461] [461] [461] [461]
- [462] [462] [462] [462]
- [463] [463] [463] [463]
- [464] [464] [464] [464]
- [465] [465] [465] [465]
- [466] [466] [466] [466]
- [467] [467] [467] [467]
- [468] [468] [468] [468]
- [469] [469] [469] [469]
- [470] [470] [470] [470]
- [471] [471] [471] [471]
- [472] [472] [472] [472]
- [473] [473] [473] [473]
- [474] [474] [474] [474]
- [475] [475] [475] [475]
- [476] [476] [476] [476]
- [477] [477] [477] [477]
- [478] [478] [478] [478]
- [479] [479] [479] [479]
- [480] [480] [480] [480]
- [481] [481] [481] [481]
- [482] [482] [482] [482]
- [483] [483] [483] [483]
- [484] [484] [484] [484]
- [485] [485] [485] [485]
- [486] [486] [486] [486]
- [487] [487] [487] [487]
- [488] [488] [488] [488]
- [489] [489] [489] [489]
- [490] [490] [490] [490]
- [491] [491] [491] [491]
- [492] [492] [492] [492]
- [493] [493] [493] [493]
- [494] [494] [494] [494]
- [495] [495] [495] [495]
- [496] [496] [496] [496]
- [497] [497] [497] [497]
- [498] [498] [498] [498]
- [499] [499] [499] [499]
- [500] [500] [500] [500]
- [501] [501] [501] [501]
- [502] [502] [502] [502]
- [503] [503] [503] [503]
- [504] [504] [504] [504]
- [505] [505] [505] [505]
- [506] [506] [506] [506]
- [507] [507] [507] [507]
- [508] [508] [508] [508]
- [509] [509] [509] [509]
- [510] [510] [510] [510]
- [511] [511] [511] [511]
- [512] [512] [512] [512]
- [513] [513] [513] [513]
- [514] [514] [514] [514]
- [515] [515] [515] [515]
- [516] [516] [516] [516]
- [517] [517] [517] [517]
- [518] [518] [518] [518]
- [519] [519] [519] [519]
- [520] [520] [520] [520]
- [521] [521] [521] [521]
- [522] [522] [522] [522]
- [523] [523] [523] [523]
- [524] [524] [524] [524]
- [525] [525] [525] [525]
- [526] [526] [526] [526]
- [527] [527] [527] [527]
- [528] [528] [528] [528]
- [529] [529] [529] [529]
- [530] [530] [530] [530]
- [531] [531] [531] [531]
- [532] [532] [532] [532]
- [533] [533] [533] [533]
- [534] [534] [534] [534]
- [535] [535] [535] [535]
- [536] [536] [536] [536]
- [537] [537] [537] [537]
- [538] [538] [538] [538]
- [539] [5

- 6 William Buzzard
- 6 Odessa Buzzard
- 6 Unknown Taylor
- 5 Eleanor Irene Buzzard b: 13 Aug 1869 in Sidington Creek, Pocahontas Co WV d: 21 Nov 1933
- 6 Joseph Lee Sharp b: 4 Sep 1867 m: 29 Jan 1815 d: 21 Feb 1910 Father: John Sharp Mother: Susannah Stumberry
- 6 Maud Sharp
- 6 Joe Collins
- 6 Lucy Sharp b: 1 Apr 1894 d: Dec 1955
- 6 Justice Colburn
- 7 Dollie Colburn
- 6 Unknown Hall
- 7 Nellie Colburn
- 6 Unknown Fitchelson
- 7 John Colburn
- 7 Lasher Colburn
- 7 Harry Colburn d: 1969
- 7 Lena Colburn
- 6 Unknown Nelson
- 7 Dorothy Colburn
- 6 Unknown Elderkin
- 7 Garrett Colburn
- 7 Ernest Colburn
- 7 Ray Colburn
- 7 Ella Colburn
- 6 Unknown Sasso
- 7 Iveta Colburn
- 5 Jonetta S.A. Buzzard b: 12 Nov 1869 in Sidington Creek, Pocahontas Co WV d: 28 May 1887
- 6 Charles Peter Collins m: 22 Apr 1854
- 4 Margaret Rebecca B. Knapp b: 25 Apr 1830 in Pocahontas Co VA d: Nov 1904
- 6 William McCoy Maccomb m: 6 Jun 1850 in Pocahontas Co VA
- 7 John Maccomb
- 5 Thomas Maccomb
- 5 Female Maccomb
- 6 W.B. Johnson
- 4 Robert Waugh Knapp b: 9 Dec 1811 in Greenbrier Co VA d: 27 Jan 1906 in Moore, Tucker Co WV
- 6 Mary Blake Wooddell b: 25 Jun 1831 in Pocahontas Co VA m: 25 Oct 1849 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 16 Dec 1906 in Tucker Co WV Father: Joseph Wooddell Mother: Delilah Arbogast
- 7 Delilah Margaret Knapp b: 26 Jul 1850 d: 12 Feb 1907 in Tucker Co WV
- 6 Samuel Roby Kinsner
- 5 George Benjamin Knapp b: 2 Dec 1871
- 6 Rebecca Criss
- 5 Lydia Ann Knapp b: 28 Dec 1871 d: 18 Jan 1854
- 5 Ira Ellis Knapp b: 24 Dec 1854 d: 30 Apr 1873
- 5 Frederick Asbury Knapp b: 16 Jan 1857 d: 16 Nov 1879
- 7 John Marshall Knapp b: 24 Feb 1859
- 5 Bryson Columbus Knapp b: 10 Dec 1860 d: 7 Nov 1862
- 5 Elvira Frances Knapp b: 15 Jan 1863 d: 1947
- 6 Jesse "Jesse" Harshman b: 1847 d: 1928
- 6 2nd Husband of Elvira Frances Knapp
- 6 James Summers b: 1850 m: 14 Oct 1877 d: 1887
- 1 Eda Emma Cornea Knapp b: 11 Oct 1847
- 6 Unknown Helmick
- 5 Samantha Ellen Knapp b: 24 Dec 1869 d: 17 Aug 1875
- 6 Olive Christine Knapp b: 22 Nov 1871
- 5 Marietta Virginia Knapp b: 25 Jan 1874
- 6 Augustus Croston b: 12 Feb 1872 in Oakland MD m: 18 May 1900
- 6 2nd Husband of Marietta Virginia Knapp
- 6 Samuel Statens m: 18 Oct 1900
- 5 Lorenzo Dow Knapp b: 11 Nov 1879
- 6 Sarah Harper
- 4 Andrew James Knapp b: 7 Sep 1834 in Greenbrier Co VA d: in MO
- 5 Rebecca Waugh b: 29 Nov 1802 in Bath Co VA d: 18 Jan 1818 in Jackson Co VA
- 6 Andrew Moore b: 20 Jun 1804 in From, Bath Co VA m: 13 Aug 1829 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 4 Oct 1879 in Green, Jackson Co WV Father: Levi Moore, Jr. Mother: Nancy Sharp
- 4 Nancy Ann Moore b: 30 May 1830 d: 24 Jan 1905 in Jackson Co WV, buried at Foster Chapel
- 6 Robert Moore Duffield b: 7 Sep 1828 m: 21 Nov 1850 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 19 Nov 1908 in Jackson Co WV, buried at Foster Chapel Father: Andrew Duffield Mother: Jane Moore
- 5 Newton Benjamin Duffield b: 17 Jul 1832 d: 1922 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Old Sinarville Cemetery, Staats Mills
- 6 Rosetta Staats b: 12 Nov 1856 m: 26 Mar 1874 in Jackson Co WV d: 4 Nov 1897 in Staats Mill, Jackson Co WV, buried in Old Sinarville Cemetery, Staats Mills Father: Anderson Staats Mother: Mary Cazo
- 6 Charles Duffield
- 6 John R. Duffield b: 1177
- 6 Cordelia Jane "Cordy" Duffield b: 10 Aug 1881 d: 9 Sep 1964
- 6 Samuel Robert Thomas b: 9 Jun 1874 m: 26 Aug 1900 in Jackson Co WV
- 7 Golden Eliza Thomas b: 5 May 1901 d: 23 Aug 1988
- 6 William Rhodes
- 7 Hazel Stella Thomas b: 7 Apr 1903
- 6 Larry Russell Southall
- 7 Beatie Wilma Thomas b: 14 Sep 1908
- 6 Ora Roscoe Good b: 14 Apr 1906 m: 30 Apr 1927 d: 17 Sep 1970
- 7 David Wayne Good b: 24 Dec 1920
- 7 Doris Jo Good
- 7 Rex Leon Good b: 1930
- 7 Luoma Mae Good b: 1912
- 6 Unknown Fisher
- 6 Lorena Mae Good b: 1934
- 6 Unknown Skelton
- 7 Phyllis Ideogene Good b: 1937
- 6 Unknown Burgett
- 6 Thomas Ronald Good b: 1941
- 7 Lorena Kay Good b: 1944
- 6 Judith Ann Good b: 24 Feb 1947
- 6 Unknown Cleary
- 7 Terry Allen Good b: 24 Feb 1947
- 7 Brenda George Thomas b: 22 Nov 1910 d: 7 Jun 1981
- 6 Virginia Anderson
- 7 Fred George Thomas b: 27 Nov 1911 d: 5 Apr 1970
- 6 Woodrow W. Hammonds
- 7 William Fred Thomas b: 18 Jul 1917
- 6 Cheryl A. Price
- 7 Rose Virginia Thomas b: 17 May 1919
- 6 Harold Johnson
- 7 Betty Thomas
- 6 Marion Mahon Parsons
- 6 Charlotte C. Duffield b: 6 Apr 1886
- 6 William Louis Duffield b: 6 Nov 1888 d: 4 Feb 1946
- 6 Thomas E. Duffield m: 9 Jul 1909
- 7 William Lewis Duffield b: 6 May 1910 d: 30 Jun 1969
- 6 600 Buggs

- *Orry Ous Duffield
+Caroline Estep
9 Kelly Duffield
--- 10 Chloee Duffield
9 Orry Ous Duffield, Jr.
10 Lanes Duffield
9 Todd Duffield
*Last Wife of Orry Ous Duffield
+Leola Blood
9 Terry Lee Duffield
+Patricia Kirk
9 Treary Lynne Duffield
+Unknown Cervantes
10 William Cervantes
9 William George Duffield
+Carolyn Stevens
--- Michael Duffield
7 Thomas Duffield
+Pauline Hinzings
8 Holly Duffield
8 Harold Duffield
8 Thomas Wynne Duffield
4 Ous Duffield b. 22 Jul 1890
8 Brady Duffield b. 1891
+Lena Orloff
7 Harold Duffield
8 Mary Edna Duffield
6 Emory Duffield b. 11 Aug 1896
7 William Duffield
7 Vada Duffield
+Unknown Shandlin
*Last Wife of Newton Baptilia Duffield
+Alice Fisher
8 Orilla Duffield
+Unknown Simons
8 Dorothy Duffield
+Unknown Bibbee
1 James Elliott Duffield b. 18 Mar 1854
8 Indes Duffield d. Sep 1913 in Jackson Co WV, buried at Foster Chapel
5 Elizabeth J Duffield b. 26 Jan 1856 d. 30 Oct 1921 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Foster Chapel, Parchment
+James H Kay b. 2 Mar 1855 m. 18 Sep 1877 in Jackson Co WV d. 13 Sep 1935 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Foster Chapel, Parchment Father: Jacob D Kay Mother: Hannah Saver
8 William J Kay b. 9 Sep 1878 d. 23 Oct 1946
+Nancy "Nannie" Flowers b. Abt. 1885 m. 21 Oct 1900 in Jackson Co WV
8 Charles Kay b. 20 Jan 1880 d. 1955
+Mary Mabel Parsons
8 Della H Kay b. 6 Apr 1883 d. 16 Oct 1889 in Jackson Co WV
8 Earl B Kay b. 2 Feb 1887 in Jackson Co WV d. 27 Jan 1967 in Glen, Jackson Co WV
+Bertha M Blankenship b. Abt. 1818 in Jackson Co WV m. 21 Dec 1912 in Jackson Co WV
8 Emory Kay b. 16 Oct 1819 in Jackson Co WV d. 7 Aug 1975 in Dunbar, Kanawha Co WV
+Corrie Brotherton b. 26 May 1896 in Jackson Co WV m. 21 Nov 1914 in Jackson Co WV d. 19 Oct 1994 in Dunbar, Kanawha Co WV Father: Low W Brotherton Mother: Alice Fogelberg
8 Clarence R Kay b. 13 May 1893 d. 3 Apr 1962
+Mary Maria Brotherton b. 16 Jan 1897 m. 27 Dec 1921 d. 21 Jan 1977
7 Florence H Kay b. 6 Oct 1923
+Lloyd H Lucas, Jr. b. 1922 d. 1974
7 James E Kay b. 28 Dec 1923 d. 29 Sep 1995 in Dunbar, Kanawha Co WV
+Lorrene Taylor
8 James E Kay, Jr. b. 17 Oct 1943
+Mary Frances Knapp b. 30 Sep 1941 m. 1 Jun 1975
8 John E Kay b. 24 Jul 1945
+Linda Johnson b. 20 Jul 1944 m. 6 Mar 1968
9 James E Kay b. 10 Jul 1971
9 Justin E Kay b. 1 Sep 1974
9 Johanna E Kay b. 22 Nov 1979
7 William Franklin Kay b. 16 Aug 1925
8 Core Kay b. 13 May 1897 d. 22 Feb 1912 in Wallsville OH, buried in Foster Chapel Cemetery, Jackson Co WV
4 Len Duffield b. 28 Jan 1856
7 William Duffield b. 5 Apr 1852
Margarite Adina "Maggar" Duffield b. 1841 in Jackson Co VA
+John E Snyder b. Abt. 1836 m. 11 Jul 1880 in Jackson Co WV
8 January Duffield b. 24 Aug 1846 in Jackson Co VA d. 11 Dec 1922
+Emma Caroline Cagle b. 29 Nov 1856 in Rockcastle Co VA m. 17 Mar 1892 in Jackson Co WV d. 10 Sep 1948 Father: William A Cagle Mother: Elenna Ann Zearley
8 Isaac Lett Grando Duffield b. 9 Feb 1892 d. 2 Jun 1964 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
8 Bertha Clarys Duffield b. 27 Jan 1895 in Jackson Co WV d. 9 May 1897 in Jackson Co WV, buried at Foster Chapel
8 Fernande Melrose Duffield b. 11 Feb 1897 d. 22 Mar 1978
8 Perna Louise Duffield b. 29 Jul 1898 d. 26 Nov 1889 in Sandhill, Lee Co FL
8 Ruth Ann Duffield b. 4 Jan 1894 d. 19 Oct 1968 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
+A L Wiley
8 William Joe Wiley
+Joan OTell
7 Margaret Ann Wiley
+Thomas Whiteley
8 David Allen Wiley
+Henry Maund
8 Esther Caroline Duffield b. 20 Jan 1894
+Michael Williams b. 16 Jan 1894 d. 17 Jan 1943 in Sandhill, Lee Co FL
9 John Maund Williams
+Marjorie Bennett
8 Barbara Duffield b. 21 Jan 1888 in Buchanan Co WV d. 11 Jul 1889 in Buchanan Co WV
8 John Henry Duffield b. 16 Feb 1875 in Fairbairn, Buchanan Co WV
+Edward G Buchanan b. Abt. 1875 in Fairbairn, Buchanan Co WV
8 Lawrence James Duffield b. 20 Feb 1876 in Buchanan Co WV m. 2 Aug 1898 in Buchanan Co WV
+Elizabeth Duffield b. Abt. 1875 in Buchanan Co WV d. 8 May 1911 in Buchanan Co WV, buried in Buchanan Co WV
8 John Henry Duffield b. 20 Feb 1876 in Buchanan Co WV d. 19 Feb 1911 in Buchanan Co WV, buried in Buchanan Co WV
+Margaret Williams b. 1894
+William Duffield
8 Susan Ellen Duffield b. 20 Feb 1876 in Buchanan Co WV d. 10 Aug 1904 in Buchanan Co WV, buried in Buchanan Co WV
+William Duffield b. 1875 d. 10 Feb 1880 in Buchanan Co WV, buried in Buchanan Co WV
8 Ralph Victor Duffield b. 20 Feb 1880 in Buchanan Co WV d. 10 Feb 1880 in Buchanan Co WV, buried in Buchanan Co WV
+Mary Jane Duffield b. 1884 m. 10 Aug 1898 in Buchanan Co WV, buried in Buchanan Co WV
8 William Duffield b. 20 Feb 1880 in Buchanan Co WV
+Margaret Williams b. 1894 d. 19 Feb 1911 in Buchanan Co WV, buried in Buchanan Co WV
8 William Duffield b. 20 Feb 1880 in Buchanan Co WV d. 19 Feb 1911 in Buchanan Co WV, buried in Buchanan Co WV
+Margaret Williams b. 1894 d. 19 Feb 1911 in Buchanan Co WV, buried in Buchanan Co WV
8 William Duffield b. 20 Feb 1880 in Buchanan Co WV d. 19 Feb 1911 in Buchanan Co WV, buried in Buchanan Co WV
+Margaret Williams b. 1894 d. 19 Feb 1911 in Buchanan Co WV, buried in Buchanan Co WV

*Hickman

8 Barbara Hickman

8 Keith Hickman

8 George Rhodes b 3 Jul 1896 d 9 Nov 1960 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given

8 Lorna Davis Rhodes b 9 Jun 1899 d 15 Sep 1971 in Buffalo, Putnam Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Jackson Co WV

8 Aaron Denny Parsons d 21 Oct 1934 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given

8 Rebecca Helen Parsons b 10 Jul 1911 in Given, Jackson Co WV d 30 Aug 1941 in Given, Jackson Co WV

8 William Thomas Hickman b 17 Aug 1849 in Given, Jackson Co WV m 28 Nov 1891 in Jackson Co WV d 28 Mar 1915 Father: Zachariah Hickman, Jr Mother: Sophia McCune

8 Marie R Hickman b 9 Feb 1891 in Jackson Co VA

8 Unknown Hickman

8 2nd Husband of Marie R Hickman

8 Boyd E Lee b 23 Aug 1893 in Jackson Co VA m 7 Feb 1913 in Jackson Co WV d 11 Nov 1918 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Grasslick Baptist Church Cemetery,

8 Neason Valley Father: Robert O Lee Mother: Sarah C Simons

8 7 Everett Ray Lee b 15 Nov 1913

8 8 Lerol Johnson b 25 Oct 1913

8 9 Patricia Lynn Lee b 3 Aug 1947

8 10 Orville Lee b 24 Apr 1915 d 7 Jun 1965

8 11 Kattie Hunt b 11 Aug 1918

8 12 Robert Roy Lee b 11 Oct d 15 Sep 1970

8 13 William Joseph Lee b 28 Dec 1949

8 14 Harold Lee b 26 Jun 1918 d 26 Aug 1961

8 15 Mabel Lambert

8 16 Harold Gory Lee b 6 May d 9 Sep 1935

8 17 Terry Roy Lee b 21 Sep d 1991

8 18 Robert Boyd Lee b 7 Nov 1954

8 19 Bessie L Hickman b 18 Feb 1895 in Jackson Co VA d 4 Feb 1990

8 20 Ford French b in Jackson Co VA m 23 Jan 1916 in Jackson Co WV

8 21 Arlie French b 6 Apr 1922 d 6 Oct 1959

8 22 Arthur French b 27 May 1950 d 5 Dec 1980

8 23 Bertha Linton

8 24 Charles Edgar Hickman b 3 May 1898 in Jackson Co VA d 29 Aug 1977

8 25 Alma D Barnett b 1901 in Jackson Co VA m 14 Dec 1920 in Jackson Co WV d 1930 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given Father: Job William Barnett

8 26 Mother: Lila Isabell Stidmore

8 27 Herbert Cleo Hickman b 25 Jun 1901 in Jackson Co VA d 29 Nov 1965

8 28 Elsa Balch b Abt 1904 in Jackson Co VA m 23 Sep 1924 in Jackson Co WV

8 29 Gladys Hickman b 13 Nov 1904 in Jackson Co VA d Aug 1979 in The Plains, Athens Co OH

8 30 Otley Manning b Abt 1896 in Jackson Co VA m 11 Dec 1917 in Jackson Co WV Father: Samuel Manning Mother: Frances Howell

8 31 D Roy Hickman b 11 Jul 1906 d 4 Apr 1946

8 32 Velma Coffman

8 33 Leola Dale Hickman b 16 May 1909 in Jackson Co VA d 28 Aug 1974 in St Albans, Kanawha Co WV

8 34 Agnes A Bush b 17 Jan 1905 in Jackson Co VA m 2 May 1928 in Jackson Co WV d Dec 1969 in St Albans, Kanawha Co WV

8 35 William Howard Hickman b 23 Sep 1911 in Given, Jackson Co WV d 30 Jul 1949 in Given, Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery

8 36 Mildred Alberta Borwell b 10 Jul 1922 in Given, Jackson Co WV

8 37 Gerald Wayne Hickman b 23 May 1947 in Given, Jackson Co WV

8 38 Susan Maxwell

8 39 2nd Wife of Gerald Wayne Hickman

8 40 Cheryl Mae Morris m 20 Jan 1967

8 41 Shelley Mae Hickman b 27 Nov 1967

8 42 John Wayne Coker

8 43 Lindsay Mae Coker b 20 Feb 1939

8 44 John Wayne Coker, Jr b 10 Jun 1990

8 45 3rd Wife of Gerald Wayne Hickman

8 46 Laurie Jeanne Griffin b 3 May 1959 in Jackson MI m 77 Oct 1979

8 47 Griffin Boyce Hickman b 16 Jun 1984 in Jackson MI

8 48 Carlin Noelle Hickman b 10 Jan 1988 in Ann Arbor MI

8 49 Kelsey Rebecca Hickman b 25 Mar 1990 in Ann Arbor MI

8 50 Clair Hickman b 21 Jan 1914 d 20 Jan 1978 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Jackson Co WV

8 51 Boush Steens

8 52 Lila Ella M Parsons b 1 Apr 1877

8 53 Lewis V Wolfe Father: N S Wolfe Mother: Victoria Smith

8 54 Gertrude Parsons b 9 Feb 1873 d 14 Jun 1941 in Given, Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery

8 55 Clara Mae Barnett b 1184 d 1955 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given

8 56 Webster "Web" Parsons b 1911

8 57 Mildred Calks

8 58 Lowell Parsons

8 59 Bernard Parsons

8 60 Lucy Alice Parsons b 1915 d 1956 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given

8 61 Clyde Vernon Borwell b 24 Nov 1911 d 22 Dec 1987 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given

8 62 Gray Parsons b 25 Dec 1875 in Jackson Co WV d 18 Jun 1945 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given

8 63 Emma M Moore b 11 Mar 1910 in Jackson Co WV m 1 Oct 1897 in Jackson Co WV d 12 Jul 1919 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given

8 64 Edmond Parsons b 6 Sep 1898 d 11 Aug 1961 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given

8 65 Leland A Parsons b 2 Feb 1900 d 17 Oct 1982 in Niota, Kanawha Co WV

8 66 Jay O Arthur b 4 Sep 1904 m 17 Nov 1973

8 67 Evelyn Parsons b 8 Sep 1924

8 68 Lou Warner b 12 Sep 1922 m 29 Oct 1962

8 69 Charles Lee Warner b 20 Jul 1941

8 70 Jennifer Deanne Taylor b 6 Aug 1947 m 11 Nov 1966

8 71 Samuel Barnett Warner b 23 Jun 1971

8 72 Curtis Lee Warner b 11 Aug 1937

8 73 James Arnold Warner b 21 Oct 1957

8 74 Mary E Powell m 1 Aug 1972

8 75 Kimberly Michelle Warner b 16 Dec 1973

8 76 James Allen Warner b 9 Oct 1976

8 77 Matthew Chad Warner b 27 Nov 1983

8 78 Ted Lynn Warner b 8 Mar 1948

8 79 Donald Lee Burdette b 27 Aug 1921 d 30 Mar 1978 in South Ingot, Putnam Co WV

8 80 Madeline Burdette b 11 Jul 1977

8 81 Maurice Lee Burdette b 23 Sep 1948

8 82 Jerry Everett Taylor b 29 Jul 1947 m 6 Sep 1968

8 83 Lisa Wayne Pauline b 29 Apr 1970

8 84 Gregory Lee Pauline b 6 Jan 1973

8 85 Timothy J Burdette m 15 Jan 1990

8 86 Timothy J Burdette b 29 Jul 1978

8 87 Timothy J Burdette b 29 Aug 1971

8 88 Margaret Ruth Parsons b 21 Jan 1930

8 89 Edgar Parsons

8 90 Mildred Parsons b 1 Jun 1909

8 91 Betty Parsons b 11 Sep 1941

8 92 Donald Lee Parsons b 6 Sep 1901

8 93 George Burdette

8 94 Donald Lee Burdette b 15 Nov 1905

8 95 Edna Burdette b 15 Jan 1908

8 96 Florence Helen Burdette b 20 Feb 1923

8 97 Florence Helen Burdette b 20 Feb 1923 d 24 Apr 1983

8 98 Burdette Helen Burdette b 20 Feb 1923

8 99 Burdette Lee Burdette b 27 Nov 1920 m 21 May 1941 m 194

- Micente Dawson Crutchback b 24 Oct 1883
 6 Filian Leigh Craddock b 12 Nov 1983
- 7 Ruth Parsons b 11 Jul 1937
 * Jack Bishop b 4 Aug 1934 m 10 Feb 1936
 B T J Bishop b 31 Jul 1937
 * Gayla Doyle
 9 Castle Bishop b 6 Apr 1912
 9 Samantha Bishop b 16 Nov 1983
 8 Gerald Bishop b 25 Mar 1960
 * Laura Marie Cobb b 11 May 1969 in UK m 13 Feb 1988 in UK
 9 Janaka Bishop b Jun 1989
 8 Anthony Bishop b 21 Jun 1963
 * Lisa Hancock b 25 Jan 1969 m 16 Jan 1990
- 6 [102] Freda Alley Parsons b 13 Dec 1902 d 19 Jul 1933 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
 * [101] Clayton Parsons b 1 Aug 1895 m 1 Jan 1921 in Jackson Co WV d 13 Jan 1967 in Given, Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery Father: Thomas Taldon
 Parsons Mother: Arthelia Olivia Moore
 7 [104] Arden Parsons b 15 Feb 1922 d 3 Feb 1926 in Jackson Co WV
 7 [105] Tilden Olney Parsons b 2 May 1923
 * [106] Naomi F Wigginton b 18 Feb 1927 m 9 Jun 1945
 - B [107] Linda Carol Parsons b 26 Dec 1946
 - [108] James Ernest Diamond b 3 Aug 1943 m 1 Jul 1966
 9 [109] Kimberly Kay Diamond b 28 Jan 1963
 - [110] Anthony Elliott
 10 [111] Courtney Michelle Elliott b 2 Jul 1990
 * 2nd Husband of [109] Kimberly Kay Diamond.
 - [112] David Turabow m 22 Oct 1988
 9 [113] Brian Scott Diamond b 13 Mar 1972
 B [114] Barbara Justice Parsons b 30 Jun 1948
 * [115] Moses Hampton Teel m 14 Jan 1967
 9 [116] John Hampton Teel b 8 Jun 1969
 * [117] Monica Disney m 12 Jan 1991
 10 [118] Chandler Hampton Teel b 29 Oct 1991
 9 [119] Jennifer Nichole Teel b 8 Dec 1982
- 7 [120] Lowen A Parsons b 8 Jul 1928 d 3 Feb 1929
 7 [121] Howard F Parsons b 20 May 1930
 * [122] Mildred Sayre b 10 Feb 1935 m 1 Apr 1955
 B [123] Howard F Parsons, Jr b 12 Apr 1955
 * [124] Paulette Rollins b 28 Jul 1958 m 3 May 1982
 8 [125] Donna Jean Parsons b 25 Jul 1959
 * [126] Dennis Ray Cottrell b 27 Jan 1958 m 3 Sep 1983
 9 [127] Kristen Nichole Cottrell b 28 Dec 1989
- 7 [128] Billie Jeanette Parsons b 2 May 1931
 * [129] Basil Hiotakis b 29 Dec 1929 m 10 Apr 1954
 9 [130] Helene Hiotakis b 2 Oct 1958
 - [131] James Ellis Simcikak b 3 Nov 1955 m 16 Oct 1988
 9 [132] Ashley Simcikak b 4 Jun 1992
 9 [133] Thomas Basil Hiotakis b 7 May 1963
 * [134] Karis Butensky b 6 May 1971
 9 [135] Alexis Leigh Hiotakis b 25 Aug 1991
 * 2nd Wife of [133] Thomas Basil Hiotakis
 * [136] Lynce Hoffman b 20 Jan 1962 m 30 Jun 1983
- 6 Jessie Parsons b 10 Jan 1904 d 25 Jan 1905 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
 6 Georgia Parsons b 10 Jan 1904 d 15 Jan 1918 in Akron, Summit Co OH
 * Byrne Manning
 7 Earl Manning b 13 Jan 1925 d Jan 1969 in Akron, Summit Co OH
 * 2nd Husband of Georgia Parsons
 * Ralph Holman m 1946 d 1967
- 8 Alta D Parsons b 23 Feb 1906 d 28 Jul 1971 in Melbourne Beach, Brevard Co FL
 * Opal Canterbury b 1916 in McGlothlin KY m 27 Mar 1937 in Jackson Co WV d in Buried in Jackson Memory Gardens, Jackson Co WV
- 8 Grace Parsons b 15 Apr 1907 d 7 Mar 1984 in FL
 * John H Lowers
- 6 Edith Parsons b 22 Mar 1909 d 19 May 1971 in Jacksonville, Duval Co FL, buried in Arlington Memorial Park
 * Marvin Miller
- 6 Erna Parsons b 22 Mar 1909 in Jackson Co WV d 24 Dec 1998 in Ripley, Jackson Co WV
 * Arven Irvin b 21 Jun 1909 in Putnam Co WV m 24 May 1978 in Jackson Co WV d 4 Oct 1981 in Nitro, Kanawha Co WV
 7 Margaret Norrene Irvin b 18 Apr 1930 d 24 Apr 1971
 * Charles Irvin m 5 May 1947 d 24 Apr 1971
 - B Dale Kay Irvin b 4 Oct 1948
 - Arlene Josephine Long m 10 Sep 1976
 9 Jeffery Charles Irvin b 15 Jan 1978
 B Barbara Lynn Irvin b 28 Jan 1950
 * William Alan Stover m 6 Feb 1971
 9 Samantha Ann Stover b 3 Dec 1972
 9 Selma Stover b 9 Sep 1978 d 9 Sep 1979
 B Pamela Susan Irvin b 15 Aug 1957
 7 Catherine Lee Irvin b 29 Jan 1932 d 5 Dec 1933
 7 Betty Jane Irvin b 17 Nov 1933
 * Raymond Wesley Byrns m 10 Dec 1951
 B Patricia Del Byrns b 11 Jul 1953
 * Richard Perry Cooke m 30 Mar 1972
 9 Allen Elizabeth Cooke b 17 Apr 1978
 9 Amy Del Cooke b 1 Apr 1979
 B Kathryn Dale Cooke b 2 Aug 1984
 B James Vance Byrns b 21 Feb 1956
 * Jeffrey Howard Iball m 11 Jan 1979
 9 Sandra Brock Iball b 16 Aug 1980
 9 Brett Damela Iball b 8 Nov 1983
- 8 Lucinda Jean Irvin b 19 Sep 1936
 * Thomas Franklin Byng m 11 Oct 1956
 B Walter Leigh Byng b 9 Oct 1956
 * Terry Anne Byng m 19 Oct 1978
 B Sheri Lynn Byng b 8 Nov 1980
 * 2nd Husband of Lucinda Jean Byng
 * Jeffrey Byng m 8 Aug 1983
 9 Barry Leigh Byng b 8 Aug 1983
 9 Jonathan Thomas Byng b 30 Apr 1983
 B Tammy Dee Byng b 21 Jan 1989
 * Shirley Lorne Irvin m 11 Apr 1988
 9 George Phares Irvin b 31 Aug 1983
 9 Thomas Michael Irvin b 10 Sep 1988
 B Roger Lee Byng b 1 Jan 1990
 B Douglas Byng m 10 Jan 1990
 B Jason Lee Irvin b 21 Aug 1991
 * Suzanne Margaret Long m 8 Dec 1990 d 11 Jan 1993
 B Christopher Dallas Long b 22 Jan 1993

- Lared Ann Schmitt m 6 May 1933
- Dustin Douglas Long b 6 Jan 1992
- 8 David Arthur Long b 16 Mar 1973
- Circum Bailey
- 8 Lori Beth Long b 8 May 1973
- 7 Arlin Jerald Friden b 1 Dec 1939
- Phyllis Katherine Morton m 29 Aug 1964
- 8 Debra Ann Friden b 17 Nov 1965
- 8 William Arlen Friden b 3 Feb 1967
- Melanie Susan Mammie m 21 Apr 1990
- 8 Carrie Dale Friden b 29 Jun 1968
- 8 Kristin Barbara Friden b 14 Dec 1970
- 7 Lincoln Arthur Friden b 12 Feb 1942
- Joann Marie Frazee m 22 Dec 1962
- 8 Edward Lee Friden b 17 Oct 1964
- 8 Deanna Marie Friden b 16 Aug 1966
- 8 Jennifer Leigh Friden b 20 Jun 1971
- 7 Merlin Friden b 1 Jan 1944 d 14 Jan 1944
- 7 Sharon Kay Friden b 23 Mar 1947
- Unknown Neal
- 8 Heather Tracy Neal b 13 Aug 1973
- 6 Chester O Parsons b 17 Nov 1910
- Lucile Ellis b 19 Feb 1918 m 31 Mar 1937
- 7 Charles E Parsons b 20 Apr 1918
- Cymell Robertson b 17 Feb 1917 m 30 Jun 1956 d 2 Aug 1983
- 8 Charles Ivan Parsons b 5 May 1957
- Eddie Miller b 23 Oct 1963 m 15 Oct 1979
- 9 Miranda Dawn Parsons b 2 May 1982
- 9 Mitchell Charles Parsons b 25 Sep 1983
- 8 Kimbra Jordan Parsons b 12 Jun 1959
- Earl J Clinton b 17 Feb 1958 m 29 Sep 1978
- 9 Bethany Clinton b 19 Nov 1990
- 8 Chester Robinson Parsons b 10 Jul 1964
- 8 Tamara Leslie Parsons b 21 Dec 1968
- 8 Tonya Lee Parsons b 31 Dec 1968
- William L Barker b 4 Jun 1965 m 9 Sep 1988
- 9 Ross McKinnon Barker b 10 May 1990
- 7 Martha Jo Parsons b 12 Dec 1938
- James E Birdsil b 17 Mar 1936 m 2 Aug 1957
- 8 Cheryl Lynn Birdsil b 9 Feb 1959
- Randel Painter b 9 Feb 1959 m 23 Jun 1978
- 9 Matthew Keith Painter b 3 May 1980
- 9 Daniel Wayne Painter b 27 Jan 1982
- 9 Jeremy Bryon Painter b 22 Feb 1985
- 8 James E Birdsil, Jr b 20 Oct 1961
- Angela King b 17 Oct 1963 m 26 Nov 1987
- 9 Andrew Joel Birdsil b 26 Mar 1987
- 9 Chase Birdsil b 5 May 1989
- 7 Timothy Allen Birdsil b 24 Jan 1961
- Michelle Rose b 14 Sep 1963 m 11 Dec 1989
- 9 Timothy Allen Birdsil, Jr b 30 Jun 1981
- 9 Rachel Leann Birdsil b 20 May 1985
- 7 Glenn Allen Parsons b 4 May 1945
- Doloris Griffey b 14 Apr 1948 m 25 Feb 1967
- 8 Michael Glenn Parsons b 23 May 1968
- 8 Donna Jean Parsons b 10 Jun 1971
- Ronnie Anderson m 1 Jul 1980
- 7 Marilyn Joyce Parsons b 24 Aug 1948
- Dempsey C Skeens b 20 Mar 1945 m 14 Oct 1964
- 8 Tina Gail Skeens b 6 Feb 1967
- 8 Scott Dempsey Skeens b 15 May 1968
- 8 Kelli Jo Skeens b 19 Sep 1978
- 8 Kris Everett Skeens b 10 Mar 1985
- 6 Hazel Parsons b 4 Jul 1912
- A T Carney m 28 Oct 1931
- 6 Unnamed Parsons b 1914
- 6 Unnamed Parsons b 1914
- 6 Charles Joseph Parsons b 1 May 1915 d Oct 1955 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
- Doris Roberts Casso b 21 Mar 1929 d 4 Sep 1974 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
- 7 Debra Parsons b 15 May 1953
- Gary Abernathy
- 7 Charlene Parsons b 5 May 1955
- 6 Olive Parsons b 13 Dec 1918 in Given, Jackson Co WV
- Leroy Cunningham b 2 Sep 1918 in Gay m in Jackson Co WV d 11 Jun 1982 in Murray, Calloway Co KY Father: Jennings Cunningham Mother: Sadie Unknown
- 7 Barbara Cunningham b 23 Aug 1940
- Dick Allen b 15 Oct 1936 m 1959
- 8 Deanna Lynn Allen b 21 Dec 1962
- 8 Richard Douglas Allen b 10 Oct 1965
- 8 Angela Dawn Allen b 21 Jul 1967
- 2nd Husband of Barbara Cunningham
- Roger Hensberger m 1967
- 8 Beth Ann Hensberger b 24 Feb 1970
- 8 Laura Jennifer Hensberger b 22 Feb 1972
- 3rd Husband of Barbara Cunningham
- Charles Brown m Sep 1981
- 7 Leroy Douglas Cunningham b 11 Aug 1912
- Belle Jo Lucas b 22 Dec 1941 m Apr 1967
- 8 Michelle Cunningham b 11 Apr 1964
- 8 Douglas Allen Cunningham b 30 Dec 1964
- 8 Donald Scott Cunningham b 17 Dec 1969
- 8 David Benjamin Cunningham b 19 Aug 1972
- 2nd Husband of Olive Parsons
- Ella Ann Fry
- 6 George Winfield Parsons b 11 Jan 1914
- Belle Stevens b 13 Apr 1914 m 29 Feb 1937
- 7 Leroy W Parsons b 26 Feb 1931
- Anna Joyce Pannery b 24 Aug 1944 m 11 Jul 1961
- 8 Brandi Lynn Winifred Parsons b 15 Mar 1972
- 8 Leroy E Parsons b 18 Sep 1981
- Marjorie Enlow b 25 Feb 1943 m 4 Jun 1965
- 1 Leroy E Parsons, Jr b 18 Oct 1977
- 7 Charles W Parsons b 30 Nov 1944
- Michael W Clark b 1 Mar 1941 m 21 Jul 1965
- 8 Michael W Clark, Jr b 1 Mar 1964
- 8 Carolyn Yvonne Clark b 21 Jan 1964
- Leroy Wayne Walling b 12 Jun 1961 m 3 Jun 1981

- 1st Wife of Orlay Persons
 *Unknown Father: Nicholas Cusco
 *Nancy Ann Persons b. 1177 in Jackson Co WV d. 1933 in Given, Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery
 *George McClelland Landfried b. 1849 in Jackson Co WV m. 7 Sep 1896 in Jackson Co WV d. 1818 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
 *Oscar H. "Jack" Landfried b. 14 Oct 1897 d. 21 Dec 1972 in Akron, Summit Co OH, buried in Oakwood Cemetery
 *Alfred Crady b. 17 Mar 1893 d. Aug 1976 in East Liverpool, Columbiana Co OH
 7 Catherine Landfried
 *Clyde Ball
 *Deborah Ball
 *Helen Riggs
 *James Ball
 *Randy Ball
 *Clyde Ball
 2nd Husband of Catherine Landfried
 *David Barclay
 *James Landfried b. 26 Sep 1899 d. 26 Nov 1901 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
 *Yessie Landfried b. 16 Dec 1901 d. 22 Apr 1993 in Ripley, Jackson Co WV
 *Robert Knott b. Jan 1898 d. 10 Jan 1960
 *Hazel Landfried b. 21 Nov 1903 d. 13 Sep 1941 in Columbus OH
 *Guy Lewis b. Abt. 1903 d. 6 Dec 1941 in Columbus OH
 2nd Husband of Hazel Landfried
 *Guy Holcomb
 *Infant Holcomb b. Aug 1925
 *Henry Clay Landfried b. 4 Jan 1906 d. 23 Oct 1972
 *Marie Buckalew b. 23 Jun 1911 m. 13 Aug 1920 in Jackson Co WV d. 28 Mar 1998 in Point Pleasant, Mason Co WV Father: James Madison "Mutt" Buckalew, Jr.
 *Mother: Felicia Dorothea Waugh
 *Henry "Hank" Landfried b. 23 Jul 1931 d. 5 Aug 1981 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co OH
 *Kathryn Shaw
 *Marlene Landfried
 *Bryon Landfried
 *Michael Landfried
 *David Philip Landfried b. 11 Nov 1907 in Jackson Co WV d. 17 Jul 1963 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
 *Marie Mucklock b. Abt. 1811 in Jackson Co WV m. 18 Mar 1928 in Jackson Co WV
 *Daniel Landfried
 *Jean Hopkins
 *Dorothy Landfried
 *Lou Ann Landfried
 *Nancy Landfried
 *James Landfried
 *Elizabeth Landfried
 6 Betty Lou Landfried
 *David Weiner
 *Kenneth Weiner
 *Jeffery Weiner
 6 George McClelland Landfried, Jr. b. 9 Oct 1909 d. 4 Jul 1989 in Ripley, Jackson Co WV
 *Garner Harmon b. 12 Sep 1920 m. 22 Sep 1935 in Jackson Co WV
 *Richard Landfried b. 20 Jul 1936
 *Linda Perry b. 28 Sep 1936
 *Elizabeth Landfried b. 14 Aug 1961
 *Joseph Adams Landfried b. 5 Jun 1967
 *Adam Landfried
 7 Philip Landfried b. 14 Feb 1947
 *Anna Beavers b. 13 Feb 1947
 *Philip Landfried, Jr. b. 27 May 1965
 *Carol Landfried b. 29 May 1967
 6 Russell Earl Landfried b. 29 Aug 1911 d. 20 May 1987
 *Ernie Marie Bailey b. 17 Feb 1911 m. 21 May 1931 d. 31 Dec 1987 in Keena, Jackson Co WV
 *Charles Robert Landfried b. 3 Dec 1941
 *Cody Maxine Faber b. 21 Oct 1941
 *Charles Robert Landfried, Jr. b. 2 Jul 1963
 *Matthew Peter Landfried b. 8 Sep 1967
 *Patricia Lyn Bodkin b. 10 Jan 1969 m. 18 Jul 1987
 *Christopher David Landfried b. 7 Oct 1970
 6 Guy Burton Landfried b. 9 Aug 1913 d. 3 May 1993 in Given, Jackson Co WV
 *Sula Faith Koozitz b. 13 Mar 1917 m. 1 Jan 1937 in Jackson Co WV
 *Jo Ann Landfried b. 28 Jun 1938
 *Paul R. Raines b. 4 Feb 1939 m. 14 Apr 1960
 *Paul Nolan Raines b. 31 Aug 1963
 *Andrew Bryan Raines b. 12 Sep 1966
 *Karen Garcia b. 9 Jul 1964
 7 Mary Sue Landfried b. 22 Jan 1940
 *Robert Allen Cazo b. 3 May m. 10 Jun 1964
 *Thomas Allen Cazo b. 23 Mar 1973
 *Guy Edward Landfried b. 21 Dec 1941
 6 Clyde Lee Landfried b. 12 Oct 1916 d. 12 Jun 1958 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Grandick Baptist Church, Pleasant Valley Road
 *Maxine Nelson
 *James Nelson Landfried
 *Carolyn Sue Landfried
 *Brenda Kay Landfried
 *Linda Sue Landfried
 5 Florence Perkins b. Oct 1879 in Jackson Co WV
 *Edward Perkins b. 1879 in Jackson Co WV m. 13 Sep 1896 in Jackson Co WV
 *Lena Moore b. 23 Jan 1841 in Parkersburg Co VA d. 25 Oct 1932 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Levi Moore Cemetery, Rockcastle
 *Margaret Wolfe b. 8 Oct 1843 m. 17 Nov 1864 in Jackson Co WV d. 21 Dec 1921 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Levi Moore Cemetery, Rockcastle Father: Abraham Wolf Mother: Emily
 *Charles S. Moore b. Apr 1846 in Jackson Co WV
 *Marshall Wolfe Father: Abt. 1848 in Jackson Co VA m. 13 Sep 1867 in Jackson Co WV
 *Infant d. in Jackson Co WV, buried in Levi Moore Cemetery, Rockcastle
 *Laura Jane Moore b. 5 Feb 1844 in Jackson Co WV d. 27 Oct 1897 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Levi Moore Cemetery, Rockcastle
 *Albert S. Moore b. 9 Aug 1846 in Jackson Co VA m. 18 Aug 1891 in Jackson Co WV d. 10 May 1901 in Tennessee City TN
 *Homer Burrows b. Abt. 1879 in Jackson Co VA d. 1954
 *Ella L. Moore b. Jan 1877 in Jackson Co VA
 *John B. Moore b. 1849 in Jackson Co VA
 *Marion M. Moore b. 3 Feb 1871 d. 3 Mar 1881 in Jackson Co WV d. 1813 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
 *Mary Virginia Moore b. 1 Jan 1881
 *John Theodore Moore b. 3 Apr 1883 d. 3 Jun 1893 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
 *Henry J. Moore b. 8 Jun 1883 in WV d. 13 Feb 1883 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Levi Moore Cemetery, Rockcastle
 *Helen Pearl Moore b. m. 1900 Camp Jackson Co WV d. 10 Jul 1941 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Akron OH
 *Linda Pearl Moore b. Apr 1884
 *Pearl M. Moore b. 4 Jan 1884 d. 1 Sep 1884 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Levi Moore Cemetery, Rockcastle
 *Margaret Moore b. m. 1846 in Parkersburg Co VA m. 5 Jun 1848 in Jackson Co WV d. 1898 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Levi Moore Cemetery, Rockcastle
 *Elizabeth Moore b. 1847 in Jackson Co WV
 *John Moore b. 11 Jan 1848 m. 21 Jan 1868 in Jackson Co WV
 *John Moore b. 1848 m. 1848

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- 5 Lewis Waugh b Dec 1891
- 1 Ronie Waugh b Sep 1896
- 3 Unknown Waugh d Ref Jun 1903
- 4 Zane Waugh b Abt 1854
- 3 Alexander Sackie Waugh b 10 Nov 1811
- *Frances "Fannie" Cochran b Abt 1816
- 4 Robert Waugh b Abt 1846
- 4 James Waugh b Abt 1847
- *Mary E Schoonover m 21 Aug 1872 in Clay Co WV
- 4 Andrew Waugh b 1847 d 1916 in Grandview WA
- *Theresa A Saratt m 21 Aug 1873 in Clay Co WV
- 5 Ivan Orah Waugh b 1874 d 1956
- *Charles Sherman Mitchell
- 6 Fern Mitchell b 1901 in Ness City KS d 1996
- *Jeremiah B George
- 7 Carolyn Elsie George b 1930
- *Jack Tremough
- 1 Jose Waugh
- 4 Marion Waugh b Abt 1813
- 6 Margaret Waugh b Abt 1833
- *Paul S Schoonover m 14 Mar 1872 in Clay Co WV
- 4 Lida Waugh b Abt 1811
- 3 Andrew Waugh b 21 Jan 1812 in VA d 11 Jun 1858 in Ripley, Jackson Co VA
- *Julia A Johnson b Bet 1811 - 1820 m 7 Jan 1836 in Jackson Co VA d 1862
- 4 Beverly Randolph Waugh b Abt 1837 d 1863
- 4 Sarah A Waugh b Abt 1818 in Jackson Co VA
- *James A Greer b 1814 in Jackson Co VA m 9 Nov 1858 in Jackson Co VA Father: William Greer Mother: Martha Elizabeth Monroe
- 5 Charles A Greer b 1859 in Jackson Co VA
- 5 Margaret L "Magpie" Greer b Abt 1863 in Jackson Co WV
- *Lawrence A Botkin m 13 Sep 1885 in Jackson Co WV
- 4 John Milton Waugh b Abt 1839 in Jackson Co VA d Bet 1914
- 4 Newton Waugh b Abt 1841 in Jackson Co VA d Bet 1914
- 4 Diana Waugh b 4 May 1845 in Ripley, Jackson Co VA d 8 Mar 1914 in Evans, Jackson Co WV, buried in Staats Cemetery
- *George W Staats b 1 Jan 1842 in Evans, Jackson Co WV m 6 Nov 1864 in Jackson Co WV d 14 Apr 1923 in Parkersburg WV, buried in Staats Cemetery, Evans, Jackson Co WV
- Father: Elijah Staats Mother: Anna Evans
- 5 Elmer E Staats b 1865 d 1900
- 5 Charles O Staats
- 5 Clay H Staats
- 6 Clarence "Clesie" Staats b Abt 1891 in WV d May 1914 in Akron, Summit Co OH
- 5 Hurlan H Staats b 20 Oct 1875 d 29 Sep 1944 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Staats Cemetery, Evans
- 5 Edgar R Staats
- 5 Anna F Staats b Abt 1869
- *Henry C Ferguson b Abt 1874 m 17 Nov 1904 in Jackson Co WV Father: James Ferguson Mother: Eliza Virginia Price
- 5 Cora F Staats b Abt 1873 in Jackson Co WV
- *Perry D Fisher b Abt 1862 in Jackson Co VA m 17 Nov 1904 in Jackson Co WV Father: Perry A Fisher Mother: Camilla Ann Smith
- 5 Georgia Lee Staats b Abt 1884 in Jackson Co WV
- *John Bachus b Abt 1873 m 22 Aug 1901 in Jackson Co WV Father: George W Bachus Mother: Mary M Unknown
- *2nd Husband of Georgia Lee Staats
- *Warren H Hodges b Abt 1879 in Calhoun Co WV m 27 Sep 1911 in Jackson Co WV
- 5 Lorrna M Staats b 1890 d 1944
- 4 Marietta "Etta" Waugh b 21 Aug 1849 in Jackson Co VA d 5 Jun 1914 in Evans, Jackson Co WV, buried in Staats Cemetery
- 4 Lycurgus Waugh b Abt 1812 d Bet 1914
- 3 Arthur Waugh b 16 Mar 1811 in Pocahontas Co VA d 26 May 1862 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Parchment
- *Henrietta Boswell b 1 Feb 1821 in Jackson Co WV m 8 Mar 1839 in Jackson Co WV d 23 May 1863 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Parchment Father: Gilbert Boswell
- Mother: Elizabeth Mason
- 4 Elizabeth "Betty" Waugh b 27 Oct 1841 in Jackson Co WV d 11 May 1879 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Pleasant Hill Church Cemetery, Parchment
- *Archibald Stone "Arch" Skidmore, Jr b 1840 m 19 Jul 1860 in Jackson Co WV d 1908 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given Father: Archibald Stone Skidmore Mother: Sarah Anderson
- 5 Ida Isabel Skidmore b Abt 1866 d Bet Feb 1942
- *Unknown
- 6 Clara Unknown
- *Unknown Parsons
- *2nd Husband of Ida Isabel Skidmore:
- *Job William Barnett b 17 Sep 1836 in Rockcastle, Jackson Co WV m 7 Nov 1848 in Jackson Co WV d 7 Feb 1942 in Given, Jackson Co WV Father: Al Barnett Mother: Mariab
- Kesad
- 6 Corda Barnett d Jul 1914 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV, buried in Danstown, Jackson Co WV
- *Everett Sayre
- 7 Unknown Sayre
- 6 Eda Barnett
- *C F Brotherton
- 6 Della Barnett b 22 May 1896 d Oct 1932 in Given, Jackson Co WV
- 6 Archibald "Arch" Barnett
- 6 Alma D Barnett b Abt 1901 d Bet Feb 1942
- *Edgar Hickman b Abt 1897 m 14 Dec 1920 in Jackson Co WV
- 6 James Floyd Barnett d Bet Feb 1942
- 6 Lola Barnett
- *Unknown Weckley
- 6 Lucy Ellen Barnett d Bet Feb 1942
- 5 John B "Johnny" Skidmore b 1868 d 1944 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
- *Eda Jones b 6 Apr 1875 d Aug 1968 in Given, Jackson Co WV
- *2nd Wife of John B "Johnny" Skidmore:
- *Louisa M Jones m 3 Jan 1875 in Jackson Co WV d Bet 1910 - 1920
- 6 Henry Warren Skidmore b 16 Jun 1891
- 6 Emma Skidmore
- *Harry Kelly
- 6 Virgil Skidmore b 14 Jan 1901 d Jul 1971 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- 6 Helen Skidmore b 29 Sep 1901 d Sep 1981 in Dunbar, Kanawha Co WV
- *Golden Hages b 21 Feb 1902 d 18 Feb 1993 in Dunbar, Kanawha Co WV
- 6 Elbert Skidmore
- 6 Mamie Skidmore
- 6 Catherine Skidmore
- *Charles Beane
- 6 Durane Skidmore
- 6 Ora Skidmore
- 4 Frances Elizabeth Waugh b 1844 in Jackson Co VA d 11 Jun 1911
- *George Blagden Cato b Abt 1840 in Jackson Co VA m 17 Aug 1863 in Jackson Co WV d 24 May 1900
- 1 Joe Cato
- 1 Thana Cato b Abt 1848 in Fishers Point, Jackson Co WV
- *William W Burdett b 1847 in Steamville, Kanawha Co WV m 18 Jan 1890 in Jackson Co WV
- 1 Margaret Jane Cato b 31 Aug 1844 d 11 Jul 1919
- *John Watson Burdett b 4 Apr 1843 m 21 Aug 1841 d 12 May 1919
- 6 Earl Camden Burdett b 15 Nov 1841 d Sep 1928 in Lake Worth, Palm Beach Co FL
- *Theresa Maud Burdett b 84 Mar 1873 d Aug 1987 in Lake Worth, Palm Beach Co FL
- 7 Vernon B. Burdett
- *Verna B. Cato
- *2nd Wife of Vernon B. Burdett

• Joseph Davis Sandt b 1 Dec 1916 d 10 Sep 1966 in Orlando, Orange Co FL
1 Kenneth Edward Monday d 21 Sep 1944 in France

• Leetta Harkins
7 James Nelson Monday

• Ruth Dunham

• 2nd Wife of James Nelson Monday

• Norma Jeanne Humphrey

7 Phyllis Jane Monday b: 3 Mar 1912 d Dec 1915 in Dryden, Montgomery Co OH

• Stanley Strough

• 2nd Husband of Phyllis Jane Monday

• Francis Giblin

• 3rd Husband of Phyllis Jane Monday

• Bobby Joe Coomer

6 Henry Oren Monday

• Vada Martin

7 Nyle Edward Monday

7 Magdalene Monday

7 Earl C Monday b: 20 Nov 1917 d: 31 Jul 1982 in Bakersfield, Kern Co CA

2 Ira Monday b: 24 Nov 1922 d 9 Aug 1982 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV

7 Leroy Monday

7 Leoda Monday

6 Martha Ella Monday

• Ben Thomas

• 2nd Husband of Martha Ella Monday

• Everett Fry Cunningham

7 Ruth Camden Cunningham

7 Helen Leoda Cunningham

7 Edward Lee "Edo" Cunningham

6 Roy Earl Monday

3 Samuel Lockey Castro b: Abt 1871

3 William Allen Castro b: Abt 1873

3 Lloyd L Castro b: Abt 1878

• Ota Unknown

6 Carl Camden Castro

6 Harold Lloyd Castro

6 Basil Castro d: 30 Jan 1940

4 John William B Waugh b 27 Dec 1847 in Mason Co VA d: 1904 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV, buried in Fairview Cemetery, Jackson Co WV

• Martha Marya Foglesong b: 7 Jul 1851 in Putnam Co VA m: 13 Jan 1870 in Jackson Co WV d: 1916 Father: William H Foglesong Mother: Mary Ellen Castro

5 Mary Ella Waugh b: 24 Jan 1871 in Given, Jackson Co WV d: 25 Sep 1938

• Ernest Deliah Castro b: 19 Aug 1868 in Parham, Jackson Co WV m: 26 Mar 1889 in Jackson Co VA d: 6 Apr 1941 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV, buried in Dunbar, Jackson

Co WV Father: George Riley Castro Mother: Margaret Ann Hoggett

6 Howard Arthur Castro b: 9 Jan 1890 in Jackson Co WV d: 7 Jul 1949 in Fairplain, Jackson Co WV, buried in Webster Cemetery

• Eva May Lewis b: 20 Jul 1891 m: 12 Apr 1916 in Jackson Co WV d Sep 1976 in Ripley, Jackson Co WV Father: Charles W Lewis Mother: Ellen Eliza Pringle

7 Arthur O Castro

7 Eugene L Castro

6 Nasona Castro b: 12 Apr 1892 d: 20 Sep 1987 in St Albans, Kanawha Co WV

• Loodul T Bowles m: 31 Aug 1910 in Jackson Co WV

6 Eben Glenmor "Glen" Castro b: 3 Dec 1894 in Jackson Co WV d Aug 1971 in PA

• Della Burke French b: 14 Apr 1892 in Jackson Co WV m: 15 Aug 1914 in Jackson Co WV d: 6 Sep 1957 in Jackson Co WV

• 2nd Wife of Eben Glenmor "Glen" Castro

• Violet Martin m: 4 Dec 1949 in Jackson Co WV

6 William Luther Castro b: 10 Jun 1897 in Jackson Co WV d 24 Dec 1915 in Jackson Co WV

• Harrie O'Dell Ensminger b: 29 Aug 1895 in Jackson Co WV m: Jun 1917 in Jackson Co WV

6 Carrie Lona Castro b: 21 Dec 1898 in Given, Jackson Co WV d: Mar 1979 in Point Pleasant, Mason Co WV

• James Arthur Ferrell b: 13 Jul 1891 in Walton, Roane Co WV m: 19 Dec 1923 in Jackson Co WV d: 21 Jan 1974 in Point Pleasant, Mason Co WV Father: Silas Grant

Ferrell Mother: Mary Malinda Harper

7 James Allen Ferrell b: 15 Jun 1930 d: 9 Mar 1996 in Martinsburg, Berkeley Co WV

• Vera Louise Waugh Father: Shirley Waugh Mother: Ina VanSelle

8 Samuel Bruce Ferrell

• Susan McDermitt

9 Samuel Arthur Ferrell

• 2nd Wife of Samuel Bruce Ferrell

• Kathy Johnson

9 Rebecca Lynn Ferrell

• 1st Wife of Samuel Bruce Ferrell

• Helen Marie Dunn

9 Ryan Christopher Ferrell

6 Charles Everett Castro b: 13 Apr 1901 in Jackson Co WV d: 3 Apr 1988 in Canton, Stark Co OH

6 Adah Marian Castro b: 28 Aug 1903 in Given, Jackson Co WV d: Sep 1991 in Canton, Stark Co OH

• Wilmer O Raines b: 22 Aug 1900 d: Jul 1981 in Canton, Stark Co OH

6 Lucy Ella Castro b: 12 Nov 1903 d: 26 Mar 1991

• E O Sigmon

6 Ella Leoda Castro

• Donald Williamson

6 Lura Agatha Castro b: 30 Apr 1908 in Given, Jackson Co WV d: 10 Apr 1999 in Pinch, Kanawha Co WV

• Forrest Given b: 4 Oct 1908 d: Nov 1979 in Dunbar, Kanawha Co WV

7 Howard Given b: Abt. 1912 d 22 Dec 1998 in Elview, Kanawha Co WV, buried in Elk Hills Memorial Park

7 Gladys Given

7 Roy Ray Given

7 Ruby Given

• Unknown Brown

9 Vera Alice Castro

• Ota Harris

1 Frances Lillian Castro b: 21 Jun 1916

5 Samuel Waugh b: Abt 1875 in Putnam Co WV d 1891

5 Clara Belle Waugh b: Abt 1877 in Putnam Co WV d 1901

• Warren Reed b: Abt 1873 m: 25 Jun 1899 in Mason Co WV

5 Charles B Waugh b: 4 Aug 1887 in Jackson Co WV d: 27 Dec 1914 in Charleston WV, buried in State Cemetery, Jackson Co WV

• Lela Mullins m: 4 Jun 1907

6 Amanda Froula Waugh b: 23 Sep 1891 in Jackson Co WV d: 71 Dec 1950

• Julia Belle Service m: 1 Oct 1906

6 William Arthur "Willie" Waugh b: 12 Aug 1888 in Jackson Co WV d: 24 Mar 1953 in Spencer, Roane Co WV, buried in Sallis Cemetery, Charleston WV

• Sarah Jane Harris b: 71 Nov 1871 in Kanawha Co WV m: 27 Jul 1912 in Kanawha Co WV d: 30 Aug 1965 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV, buried in Sallis Cemetery Father:

Edward Morris Mother: Lavonia Mull

6 Juana Marya Waugh b: 12 Feb 1911 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV

• Unknown

• 2nd Husband of Juana Marya Waugh

• Anne Austin Ingram b: 18 Oct 1912 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV m: 8 Jun 1915 d Sep 1986 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV Father: Anna Dilliers Ingram Mother:

Charles Ingram

7 Anne C and Ingram b: 31 Jul 1919 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV

• Ruth Elsie Adams b: 8 Oct 1918 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV m: 11 Mar 1915 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV

1 Doyle Carol Adams b: 1 May 1960

• Father: Miss Sough m: 11 Mar 1911 Father: Charles Ingram Mother: Nellie Yonta Ames

9 James Austin Ingram b: 8 May 1919 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV

• Sandra Ann Ingram b: 1 Jun 1919 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV m: 25 Nov 1937 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV Father: William Clay Ingram Mother:

Anna Faye Ingram

- 1 Tante Jane Ingram b. 21 Nov 1860 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- 1 Tod Aaron Ingram b. 10 Dec 1961
- 7 Gary Wayne Ingram b. 70 Feb 1935 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- Deborah Sue McDonald b. 14 May 1932 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV m. 70 Sep 1974 in St Albans, Kanawha Co WV Father: John John McDonald Mother: Rosalie Ann Duncan
- 1 Amy Susan Ingram b. 27 Jul 1980
- 1 Chad Aaron Ingram b. 27 Jul 1983
- 6 Thomas Harold Waugh b. 18 Jan 1915
- Virginia Ruth Richardson b. 23 Mar 1920 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV m. 23 Mar 1936 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV d. Jan 1982 in Putnam Co VA Father: Orady
- Virginia Ruth Richardson b. 23 Mar 1920 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- 1 Phyllis Ann Waugh b. 9 Mar 1937 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- Hoy Derral Edgell b. 1 Jun 1935 in Parkersburg, Wood Co WV m. 25 May 1946 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- 1 Hoy Derral Edgell, Jr b. 15 Mar 1937
- Darlene Boyers m. Jun 1975
- Joshua "Josh" Edgell
- 1 Debra Lynn Edgell b. 10 Apr 1954
- Harold Kirk m. Dec 1977
- 9 James Thomas Kirk b. Aug 1979 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- 9 Bobby Alan Kirk b. 14 Feb 1982 in Kermel TX
- 1 Gary Alan Edgell b. 24 Apr 1959 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- 1 Cherie Irene Edgell b. 13 Mar 1963
- Donald Boyer
- 9 Stacy Nichole Boyer b. 21 Apr 1979 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- 9 Donna Jean Boyce b. 8 May 1983 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- 1 Jeffery Ural Edgell b. 4 Apr 1964 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- 7 Edna Marie Waugh b. 18 Dec 1918 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- Richard Grant Clendenin b. 7 Aug 1935 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV m. 19 Dec 1958 Father: Omer F Clendenin Mother: Doree Elizabeth Whitrow
- 1 Richard Lee Clendenin b. 9 Aug 1939 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- Kim Unknown
- 9 Courtney Clendenin
- 1 Timothy Alan Clendenin b. 30 Jun 1960 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- Molly Unknown
- 9 Aleasha Clendenin
- 1 Daniel Wayne Clendenin b. 28 Aug 1963 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- 1 Sandra Renee Clendenin b. 5 Jul 1968 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- 7 Patricia Ann Waugh b. 9 Dec 1940 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- Thomas L. Vaughn
- 1 Thomas L. Vaughn, Jr b. 29 May 1962 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- Theresa Unknown
- 9 Thomas James Vaughn b. 29 May 1981 in Cape Coral, Fort Myers, Lee Co FL
- 1 Barry K Vaughn b. 28 Feb 1964 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- Mary Unknown
- 9 Christopher Vaughn
- 2nd Husband of Patricia Ann Waugh
- Louis P Roos m. 17 Jul 1976
- 7 Thomas Harold Waugh b. 29 May 1942
- Sharon Sue Rhodes b. 5 Dec 1943 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV m. 16 Oct 1961 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV Father: Delmer Clayton Rhodes Mother: Nettie Ingram
- 1 Rebecca Ann "Becky" Waugh b. 19 Apr 1965
- Mark Steven Richard b. 2 Jan 1964 in Pittsburgh PA m. 30 Dec 1989 in Morgantown, Monongalia Co WV
- 9 Joel Mark Richard b. 5 May 1990
- 9 Hayley Katherine Richard b. 11 Jun 1993
- 9 Samantha Nicole Richard b. 4 Oct 1995
- 1 Christina Lee Waugh b. 5 Apr 1969 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- Angel David Mercado b. 8 Nov 1969 m. 8 Jun 1991 in Dunbar, Kanawha Co WV Father: Candido Mercado-Santos Mother: Cynthia Unknown
- 9 Clara Renee Mercado b. 11 Jan 1993
- 9 Tyler Clayton Mercado b. 17 Jun 1994
- 9 Kyle Thomas Mercado b. 10 Jun 1996
- 9 Ryan David Mercado b. 6 Oct 1999
- 7 William Frank Waugh b. 12 Jul 1944 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- Rose Lee Lovejoy b. 27 Jul 1944 Father: Ansel Ward Lovejoy Mother: Lela Angela Boggess
- 1 Katrina Dawn Waugh b. 19 Oct 1963 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- 1 Dana Franklin Waugh b. 26 Jan 1967 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- Melissa Unknown
- 1 Kevin Lee Waugh b. 29 Aug 1979 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- 7 Lee Hutson Waugh b. 12 Dec 1936 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- Ruth Unknown
- 1 Kyra Waugh
- 1 Colin Waugh
- 6 Rhonetta Elsie Waugh b. 25 Jul 1916 d. 27 Feb 1920
- 6 William Arthur Waugh, Jr b. 14 Mar 1919 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- Lois Hanger Pierce b. 23 Dec 1919 in Washington DC m. 19 Nov 1939 in Ashland KY Father: Isaac C Pierce Mother: Russell May
- 7 Lois Lee Waugh b. 7 Apr 1940 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV d. 22 Jul 1969
- James Elvin Ryan b. 4 Jan 1941 m. Jun 1961 in Pearisburg VA Father: Curtis Ryan Mother: Ione Williams
- 1 James Phillip Ryan b. 8 Jan 1965 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- 7 David Arthur Waugh b. 31 May 1944 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- Michele Lynn Larrabee b. 11 Mar 1941 m. 21 Aug 1964 Father: Conrad Larrabee Mother: Mildred Canterbury
- 1 William Arthur Waugh III b. 30 Aug 1965 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- 1 John David Waugh b. 6 Dec 1970 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- 6 Beatrice Janet Waugh b. 15 Mar 1921 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- William Van Camp b. 3 Jan 1916 in Blakely WV m. 19 Jan 1939 in KY Father: James Jenkins Van Camp Mother: Cecelia Ann Morris
- 7 Cecelia Ann Van Camp b. 26 Jul 1940 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- William Edward Stratton, Jr b. 14 Jan 1939 in Rainelle, Greenbrier Co WV m. 21 Aug 1959 Father: William Edward Stratton Mother: Hallie Belle Gwinn
- 1 Kelly Ann Stratton b. 3 Jul 1961 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- 1 Steven Edward Stratton b. 26 Mar 1964 in Beckley, Raleigh Co WV
- 1 Jeffrey Scott Stratton b. 26 Mar 1964 in Beckley, Raleigh Co WV
- 1 Kristina Lynn Stratton b. 13 Oct 1970
- 7 William Earnest Van Camp b. 26 Nov 1942 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- Linda L. Lemon b. 15 Mar 1947 m. 1 Jul 1966 in Cross Lanes, Kanawha Co WV Father: R L Lemon Mother: Beatrice Viola Whitrow
- 1 Melissa Van Camp b. 25 Apr 1970 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- 1 William E Van Camp b. 11 May 1978 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- 7 Kenneth Eugene Van Camp b. 3 Apr 1943 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- Donna Lou Lemon b. 22 Oct 1944 in Kanawha Co WV m. 29 Nov 1968 Father: Vernon O'Dell Lemon Mother: Opal Ann Lucas
- 1 David Paul Van Camp b. 1 Nov 1971 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- 1 Charles Neal Van Camp b. 4 Jun 1974 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- 7 Donald Fitch Van Camp b. 3 May 1952 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- Marjory Jean Wild b. 1 Oct 1958 in St Albans, Kanawha Co WV m. 3 Apr 1976 Father: Edwin Kenneth Wild Mother: Alice Jo Convey
- 1 Sarah Van Camp
- 6 George Franklin Waugh b. 28 Feb 1921 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- Billie Jean Bergman b. 9 Jul 1920 in Glenville WV m. 19 Mar 1949 in Dunbar, Kanawha Co WV Father: Hamilton Curt Bergman Mother: Effie Mae Reed
- 1 Bradley Franklin Waugh b. 22 Mar 1953
- Andy Leckie m. 15 Aug 1963 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- 1 Penny Lynn Waugh b. 3 Dec 1961 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- Abby Unknown
- 1 Betty Waugh
- 6 Isabelle Waugh b. Apr 1893 d. 4 Jul 1916

- [illegible]

- *Kitty Christy m: 7 Jan 1905 in Kansas City, Jackson Co MO
 *Christopher Kevin Higgins b: 18 Mar 1967 in Altus, Jackson Co OK
 *Deana Sue Ruppel b: 11 Jan 1971; m: 17 Sep 1993 in Miami ON
- 7 Richard Paul Wells b: 18 Jan 1918 in Pocahontas ID d: 27 Jan 1987 in Alexandria, Arlington Co VA, buried in Arlington
 *Janice Dean Johnson b: 20 Oct 1917 in Huntington Park, Los Angeles Co CA Father: Charles William Johnson, Jr Mother: Margaret Ann Ridgeway
 *Kimberlee Dean Wells b: 3 Jan 1964 in Fort Ord, Monterey Co CA
 *Theresa Ann Wells b: 20 Aug 1968 in Fort Ord, Monterey Co CA
- *2nd Wife of Richard Paul Wells
 *Rubylyn Drake m: AR 1954
 *Mary Margaret Wells b: 17 Oct 1942 in Algona, Kosciusko Co IA
 *John Frederick Spear b: 13 Jan 1943 in Lewiston ME m: 26 Feb 1965 in Bainbridge NAS, Bainbridge MD
 *Michelle Jonissa Spear b: 19 Mar 1967 in Portsmouth VA
 *Suzanne Catherine Spear b: 1 Dec 1970 in Agaña, Guam
- 9 Iris Buzzard b AM 1873
 *Oreva I Buzzard b AM 1875
 *Oleta "Olla" F Buzzard b 15 May 1876
 *Unknown Shell
- 2 Oreva Buzzard b AM 1879
 *Marcel S Foster b in Ripstein, Lucas Co IA Father: Manuel Foster Mother: Sarah Shockley
 *Glenn Foster
 *Sarah Cleo Foster
 *Blanche Foster
 *Carl Foster
 *Wilma Foster
- 5 Chloe L Buzzard b Jul 1882
 5 Nora M Buzzard b Apr 1885
 1 Estelle M Buzzard b Dec 1817
 5 Samuel H Buzzard b Sep 1892
 5 Carl Buzzard
 *Nelson Buzzard
 *Eloise Unknown
- 5 Richard B Buzzard
 4 Nancy Anne Buzzard b 1847
 4 Arthelia Anne Buzzard b: 8 Jul 1847 in Dickey's Mill, Pocahontas Co VA d: 18 Jan 1920 in Elkhart KS, buried in Elkhart Cemetery
 *David G Roll b: 24 Jan 1844 in Hampton (Hanson), Harrison Co IN m: 9 Feb 1870 in Albia, Monroe Co IA d: 6 Dec 1906 Father: Warren Larue Roll Mother: Malissa B Askins
 *Samuel Michael Roll b: 7 Dec 1870 in Nodaway, Andrew Co MO d: 21 Jun 1930 in Florence, Marion Co KS, buried in Elkhart Cemetery, Elkhart, Morton Co KS
 *Anna Melissa "Annie" Roll b: 24 Jan 1872 in Albia, Monroe Co IA d: 27 Jan 1944 in Glasco, Cloud Co KS
 *Frank Lincoln Steele b: 18 Apr 1871 m: 8 Mar 1892 d: 19 Jul 1961 in Glasco, Cloud Co KS
 *Hazel Pearl Steele b: 25 Jan 1893 in Glasco, Cloud Co KS
 *Loyal Everley m: 29 Jul 1914 in Cloud Co KS
 *Estie Viola Steele
 *Estelle Violet Steele
 *Julius Ernest Steele b: 8 Nov 1898 d: Nov 1978 in Hutchinson, Reno Co KS
 *Theima Ursula Steele
 *Dora Prudence Steele
 *Orvis Shepherd Steele
 *Benjamin Franklin Steele
- 5 Lily Roll b 5 Mar 1878 d: 17 Mar 1881
 5 George Taylor Roll b: 11 Mar 1876 d: 26 Jan 1943
 *Mira Dell Moore b: 19 Oct 1882 in Meredith Twp, Cloud Co KS m: 15 Jan 1912 in Clay Center, Clay Co KS d: 10 Feb 1942 in Concordia, Cloud Co KS
 *Max Roll b: 25 Sep 1921 d: 25 Sep 1921
- 5 Mary Edith Roll b: 14 Nov 1877 in Concordia, Cloud Co KS d: 19 Feb 1932 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co OK, buried in Elkhart Cemetery, Elkhart, Morton Co KS
 *Burt Genney Acheson b: 4 Jan 1877 in Madison Co IA m: 11 Apr 1900 d: 1917 in KS Father: Nathaniel Acheson Mother: Nancy Genney
 *Leza Elsie Acheson b: 16 Apr 1901 in KS d: 17 Jan 1994 in Alameda Co CA
 *Unknown Sloan
 *Walter Raymond Acheson
 *Alma Justina Acheson b: 15 Sep 1907 in Elkhart, Morton Co KS d: 25 Jan 1972 in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV
 *Norman Dennis Seiler b: 4 Apr 1908 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH m: in Dodge City, Ford Co KS d: 30 Apr 1967 in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV
 *Roy Dennis "Donny" Seiler b: 14 Jan 1912 in Hugoton, Stevens Co KS d: 3 Sep 1999 in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery
 *Dorothy Lee Durham b: 9 Apr in MO
 *Michael Stanley Embler Seiler b: 4 Apr 1952
 *Jackie Unknown m in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV
 *Sherry Lynn Seiler b: 2 Jul 1956 in Santa Ana, Orange Co CA
 *Brian St Peters m: in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV
 *Teresa Lee Seiler b: 23 Jul 1959 in Santa Ana, Orange Co CA
 *Allen Heirle
 *Suzanne Denise "Suzie" Seiler b: Aug 1963 in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV
 *Tony Marino m: in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV
- 7 Winson Lee Seiler b: 4 Jun 1934 d: 14 Jun 1993 in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV
 7 Carl Frederick Seiler b: 3 Mar 1917 d: May 1996 in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV
 7 Norman Neal Seiler b: 24 Apr 1919
 *Juvita Lottie Younce b: in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH
 7 Karen Augusta Seiler b: 15 Jan 1941 in Great Bend, Barton Co KS
 *Kenneth Dale Scott b: 10 May 1910 in Hugo, Choctaw Co OK m: 4 Mar 1967 in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV
 *Duane Andrew Scott b: 24 Apr 1967
 *Renee Ann Scott b: 4 Apr 1971
- 7 Linda Jean Seiler b: 30 Nov 1950 in Hutchinson, Reno Co KS
 *Douglas George Pierson b: 24 Jun 1931 in Albion, Calhoun Co MI m: 11 Nov 1972 in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV Father: George Pierson Mother: Dorothy Woodward
 *Sean Travis Pierson b: 29 May 1976 in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV
 *Andrew Norman Pierson b: 6 May 1980 in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV
- 6 Orpha Mae Mechanical Acheson b: 22 Oct 1911 d: 7 Jul 1942 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co OK, buried in Memorial Park Cemetery
 6 John Elmer Ball b: 29 Sep 1911 d: 26 Oct 1967 in El Monte, Los Angeles Co CA
 *Charles Spencer b: 30 May 1912 in IL m: 20 Jan 1936 d: 25 Feb 1961 in CA
 *Elton Spencer
 *Edna C Spencer b: 18 Mar 1918 in Riverside Co CA d: 23 Feb 1960 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co CA
 *Bernard Frank Co "Bud" Ball b: 11 Oct 1911 d: 24 Jan 1961
 *Agnes Abby Williams b: 10 Aug 1895 m: 24 May 1911 d: 18 Apr 1978 in Elkhart, Morton Co KS
 *Harvey Ernie Ball
 *Unknown Watson
 *Paul W de all Harvey Uno Ball
 *Henry Ballard
 *Lawrence Eilman Ball
 *Blair Telford Ball
 *Warren Anthony Ball
 *Audrey Lynn Ball
 *Edgar Nathan Ball
 *James Eugene Ball
- 9 Julia J Ball b: 1 Jun 1911
 1 Edward John Ball b: 11 Feb 1912 in IL d: 1 Jul 1950 in Los Angeles Co CA, buried in Elkhart Cemetery, Elkhart, Morton Co KS
 *Alice Ethel "Idun" Ball born c 1890 m: 23 Feb 1919 in Hill City, Graham Co NV d: 23 Feb 1978
 *Unknown Unknown
 *Arthelia Bell-Jones b: 6 May 1911 d: 25 May 1991 in San Jose Island Co Va
 *Bertha Pierson

- 9 Charles Wilbur Roll b 20 Dec 1881 in Concordia, Cloud Co KS d 21 May 1931 in Los Angeles Co CA
• Della May Horton b 1881 m 31 May 1912 d 1932
b Thelma May Turner Roll
b Anna Roll b 15 Oct 1915 d Aug 1987 in L'Harat, Marion Co KS
b Leonard D Roll b 22 May 1917 in KS d 19 Dec 1996 in Los Angeles Co CA
b Orval Roll
b Elvira Roll
b Eunice Roll
b Leo Roll
b Norvane Roll
• Adolphus Howe Buzzard b 18 Mar 1854 in Hills, Pocahontas Co VA d 30 Apr 1931 in North Bend OR
• Louise Susannah Buzzard m Apr 1862 in Cole, Monroe Co LA m Abt 1880 Father: Christian Bingham Mother: Amanda Ann Collins
b Walter Lawrence Buzzard b 29 Sep 1866 in Ole, Lucas Co IA d 1970 in North Bend OR
• Alpha Jane Carpenter m 21 Nov 1912 in Enterprise OR
b Rachel J Buzzard b 14 Dec 1833 in Thorny Creek, Pocahontas Co VA
b Rachel Jane Waugh b 14 Jun 1818 d 23 Aug 1837
b Rachel Jane Waugh b 1818 d 1847
b Sarah Ann Waugh b 1 Feb 1850 d 27 May 1893 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft
b Sarah Ann Waugh b 10 Aug 1861 in Pocahontas Co VA m 21 Dec 1848 in Pocahontas Co VA d 14 Dec 1861 in Fairview Cemetery near Arden Father: Samuel M Gey
Mother: Alice "Aunt" Cackley
b Emily A J Waugh b Abt Mar 1850
• Sarah Jane Miller m 1 May 1877 in Barbour Co WV
b Martha Waugh b Abt 1879
b Waldo B Waugh d 15 Feb 1953 in Lutz FL, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV
b Blanche Freeman
b Jacob Waugh
b Nathan Waugh b 10 Dec 1883 d Jul 1966 in Mountville, Barbour Co WV
b Myrtle Unknown b 19 Sep 1899 d Sep 1978 in Mountville, Barbour Co WV
b Everett Otto Waugh b 19 Jun 1893 d Dec 1975 in Grafton, Taylor Co WV
b Pearl Gladys Myers b 10 Oct 1898 in Mountville, Barbour Co WV m 19 Oct 1919 in Clarkburg, Harrison Co WV d Nov 1977 in Grafton, Taylor Co WV Father: George W
Myers Mother: Idella Permelia Summers
b Doris Dell Waugh b 17 Mar 1921 in Grafton, Taylor Co WV
• Swain Leonard Willard m 19 Oct 1944 in San Luis Obispo CA
b Linda Gail Willard b 20 Nov 1948 in Philippi, Barbour Co WV
b Oscar Waugh b 25 Jul 1894 d 18 May 1866 in Weston, Lewis Co WV
b Harriet M Waugh b Abt 1852 in VA
• Amosad Combes b 3 Jun 1846 in Madison, Hardy Co VA m 11 May 1872 in Barbour Co WV d 12 Jul 1921 in buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft, Pocahontas Co WV Father:
Charles Combes Mother: Priscilla Claypole
b Cora Combes b Abt 1873
b Florence Combes b Abt 1875
b Jacob T Combes b Abt 1879
b Samuel D Waugh b 1 Dec 1854
• Salie H Gay m 11 Feb 1893 in Pocahontas Co WV
b Avery Ann Waugh b Abt 1817
b John H Waugh
• "Big Wife" of Jacob Waugh
b Margaret A Carmichael b 15 Dec 1810 in Fauquier Co VA m 13 Feb 1864 in Barbour Co WV d 4 Oct 1906 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft Father: W G
Carmichael Mother: Arth A Unknown
b Robert H Waugh b Abt 1866
b Elizabeth C Waugh b Abt 1869
b Beverly Waugh b 11 Apr 1822 d 1869
• Mary Ann Bradshaw b Abt 1853 m 21 Aug 1845 in Pocahontas Co VA Father: William Bradshaw
b Alice W "Aunt" Waugh b 1849 in Pocahontas Co VA d 20 Jul 1887 in Hillsboro, Pocahontas Co WV
• Estero C Wade b Abt 1849 in VA m 3 Mar 1868 in Pocahontas Co VA Father: Stewart Wade Mother: Susan Unknown
b William H Wade b Abt 1859
b Male Infant Wade b 15 Feb 1871 in Pocahontas Co WV d 25 Mar 1871 in Pocahontas Co WV
b Male Infant Wade b Abt May 1817 in Pocahontas Co WV d 18 Aug 1837 in Hillsboro, Pocahontas Co WV
b John Ezra Waugh b 19 Aug 1812 d 26 Jun 1914 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mt View Cemetery
• Mary Josephine Hill b 4 Aug 1815 in Hillsboro m 15 Dec 1874 in Pocahontas Co WV d 20 Oct 1913 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mt View Cemetery Father: George Hill
Mother: Nancy Jordan
b Lucy E Waugh b Abt 1815
• Unknown Sisters
b Lou M Waugh b 15 Jan 1877 in Little Level, Pocahontas Co WV
b George Beverly Waugh b 29 Sep 1879 in Little Level, Pocahontas Co WV d 13 Apr 1968 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV
• Mary Ellen Merritt b 24 Feb 1844 m 25 Dec 1901 in Pocahontas Co WV d 17 Dec 1972 Father: William Addison Merritt Mother: Hester Virginia Hayes
b Ethel Virginia Waugh
• Alice A Johnson m 22 Jun 1921
b Mary Margaret Johnson b 29 Jan 1922
b Page Ward Johnson b 2 Aug 1923
b Edward Orville Johnson b 21 Jun 1925
b George Franklin Johnson b 17 Jun 1927 in WV d 25 Feb 1993 in Riverside Co CA
b Elizabeth Ann Johnson b 15 Aug 1931
b Anna Andrew Johnson b 15 Nov 1934
b Jean Carol Johnson b 1 Dec 1941
b William Lloyd Waugh d Abt Aug 1993
• Phyllis J Gibson b 29 Jan 1914 m 7 Aug 1978 d 29 Dec 1974 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV
b Robert Lee Waugh b 21 May 1929
b William Lloyd b 15 Aug 1911
b Cora Pearl Waugh
• Lebridge b Abt 1866 m Abt 1920 d 27 Dec 1958
b [187] Walter Claude Waugh b 13 Sep 1919 in near Rock, Pocahontas Co WV d Apr 1912 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV
• [188] Marianne Pocahontas "Paddy" Grooms b 11 Oct 1819 m 1 Oct 1910 in Pocahontas Co WV d 23 Oct 1878 Father: Henry Hayes Grooms Mother: Ada Virginia
Grooms
b [189] Martha Pava Waugh b 10 Jul 1900
• [190] Unknown Cousin
b Emma C Waugh b 10 May 1918 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV d 30 Apr 1971
• [191] Unknown Cousin b 11 Jan 1880 m 30 Jan 1918 in Pocahontas Co WV Father: Ernest Orville 1st Mother: Rosa Bell Sandaugh
b Sam C W Waugh b 19 Mar 1921 in Barbour Co WV
b Mary Madeline Waugh d Abt Aug 1993
• [192] Unknown Cousin b 1 Aug 1900
b Emma E Madeline Waugh b 7 Jan 1918 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV d 4 Aug 1991 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV
• [193] Unknown Cousin b 29 Jan 1911 in WV d 01 Jan 1963
b Emma Ada Strider b 6 Sep 1911 d 1 Sep 1911
b [194] Unknown Cousin b 01 Aug 1907
• [195] Unknown Cousin
b [196] Unknown Cousin b 18 Jan 1873
b [197] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [198] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [199] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [200] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [201] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [202] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [203] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [204] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [205] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [206] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [207] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [208] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [209] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [210] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [211] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [212] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [213] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [214] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [215] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [216] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [217] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [218] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [219] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [220] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [221] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [222] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [223] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [224] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [225] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [226] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [227] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [228] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [229] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [230] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [231] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [232] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [233] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [234] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [235] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [236] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [237] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [238] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [239] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [240] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [241] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [242] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [243] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [244] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [245] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [246] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [247] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [248] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [249] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [250] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [251] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [252] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [253] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [254] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [255] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [256] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [257] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [258] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [259] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [260] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [261] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [262] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [263] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [264] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [265] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [266] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [267] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [268] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [269] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [270] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [271] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [272] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [273] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [274] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [275] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [276] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [277] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [278] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [279] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [280] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [281] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [282] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [283] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [284] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [285] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [286] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [287] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [288] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [289] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [290] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [291] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [292] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [293] Unknown Cousin b 1873
b [294

- John Waugh
Clyde C. Waugh
Margaret I. Waugh b. 7 Jul 1859
John J. Waugh b. 4 Apr 1872 d. 10 Mar 1911 in Butte Co. VA
Hester McGurt b. 4 Sep 1885 in PA m. 16 Oct 1894 in Butte Co. VA d. 21 Sep 1900 in Williams, Colusa Co. CA, buried in Cypress Hill Cemetery, Petaluma.
Lorenzo Dore "Randy" Waugh b. 18 Aug 1896 in Butte Co. VA d. 21 Sep 1900 in Williams, Colusa Co. CA, buried in Cypress Hill Cemetery, Petaluma.
Clement Jane Edsall b. 20 Feb 1876 in near Mansfield, Richmond Co. OH m. 1871 in Cedar Co. MO d. 6 Aug 1887 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co. CA, buried in Cypress Hill Cemetery, Petaluma.
Sonoma Co. CA. Father John Edsall
John J. Waugh b. Bet. 1847 - 1849 in Jefferson City, Cole Co. MO d. 21 Aug 1887 in San Luis Obispo Co. CA
James Albert Waugh b. 20 Sep 1870 in San Luis Obispo Co. CA d. 11 Nov 1899 in San Luis Obispo Co. CA
William B. T. Waugh b. 23 Jul 1844 in near Hermon, Montgomery Co. MO d. 19 May 1914 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co. CA
Candace Ann Jenner b. 22 Jul 1848 in Lake Co. WI m. 25 Dec 1867 in San Francisco CA (divorced 1879) Father: Elijah Kirkham Jenner Mother: Ann Jane Milby
Franklin Carpenter "Frank" Waugh d. Bet. Mar 1846
Anne "Annie" Stahman b. 15 Apr 1877 m. 10 Apr 1897 in San Francisco Co. CA d. 5 Jan 1948 in San Francisco Co. CA Father: Albert Stahmann Mother: Sophie Wroboff
Louise Gladys Waugh b. 16 Dec 1891 in CA d. 6 Apr 1947 in Oakland, Alameda Co. CA
Paul Henry Leroux b. 27 Nov 1886 in CA d. 31 Dec 1972 in Contra Costa Co. CA
Jack R. Leroux b. 13 Oct 1923 in Los Angeles Co. CA d. 17 Sep 1993 in San Francisco Co. CA
Louise Jeanne Leroux b. 24 Oct 1925 in Sonoma Co. CA d. 23 Mar 1946 in Petaluma, Sonoma Co. CA, buried in Cypress Hill Cemetery, Petaluma
Nettie C. Waugh b. 26 May 1849 in San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo Co. CA d. 17 Sep 1935
Bernard I. Sytha m. 30 Aug 1891 in San Francisco Co. CA d. 1935
Bernard Sytha
Audrey Luckhardt b. 5 Jul 1904 in Canada d. 31 Mar 1990 in San Mateo Co. CA. Father: Unknown Luckhardt Mother: Unknown Squares
Audrey Sytha b. 13 May 1925 in San Francisco Co. CA
Donald McMillan b. 8 Jun 1925
Michael Dwayne McMillan b. 5 Apr 1945 in San Francisco Co. CA
Dennis McMillan b. 5 Apr 1951 in San Francisco Co. CA
Russell James McMillan b. 21 Apr 1953 in Santa Clara Co. CA
Hazel Irene Sytha b. 5 Jun 1893 in CA d. 7 Apr 1973 in Petaluma, Sonoma Co. CA, buried in Cypress Hill Cemetery
Wesley Alfred Gillette b. 20 May 1884 in NY d. 14 Oct 1944 in San Francisco Co. CA, buried in Holy Cross Cemetery
Wesley Glen Gillette b. 21 Jul 1913 in San Francisco Co. CA d. 18 Aug 1986 in Petaluma, Sonoma Co. CA, buried at Cypress Hill Memorial Park
Annette Wolff
Dorlene Gillette b. 20 Apr 1942 in San Francisco Co. CA
Unknown Klimowski
Stacy L. Klimowski b. 16 Jun 1962 in Sonoma Co. CA
Mark S. Klimowski b. 28 Jul 1965 in Sonoma Co. CA
Valerie L. Klimowski b. 3 Jul 1969 in Marin Co. CA
Hazel Rosalie Gillette b. 29 Dec 1941 in San Francisco Co. CA
Unknown Elza
Kenneth Sherwood Gillette b. 5 Jul 1918 in San Francisco Co. CA d. 8 Aug 1993 in San Francisco Co. CA, buried in Cypress Hill Cemetery, Petaluma, Sonoma Co. CA
Norma Taylor
Kenneth Sherwood Gillette, Jr. b. 2 Dec 1941 in San Francisco Co. CA
Marilyn G. Gurloff b. Abt. 1943 m. 3 Nov 1962 in Sonoma Co. CA
Stephen K. Gillette b. 10 May 1964 in Calaveras Co. CA
Kenneth G. Gillette b. 3 Oct 1965 in San Joaquin Co. CA
Sue Ellen Gillette b. 13 Jan 1946 in Santa Clara Co. CA
Edgar O. Pritsenburg b. Abt. 1939 m. 6 Apr 1968 in Yolo Co. CA
Candace Ann Gillette b. 15 Dec 1951 in Napa Co. CA
James E. Thompson b. Abt. 1952 m. 16 Jun 1973 in Yolo Co. CA
2nd Husband of Candace Ann Gillette
John Nicholas Galvotto b. 2 Jan 1944 in Santa Clara Co. CA m. 26 Nov 1983 in Yolo Co. CA. Mother: Unknown Mallers
William Edgar "Billie" Gillette b. 18 Nov 1925 in San Francisco Co. CA
Elise B. Buerfeld b. 2 Mar 1930 m. 25 Jun 1930 in Marin Co. CA. Father: Unknown Buerfelds Mother: Unknown Alpers
Robert William Gillette b. 26 Jul 1951 in San Francisco Co. CA
Jacqueline Gillette b. 20 Dec 1953 in San Francisco Co. CA
Renee Gillette b. 13 Mar 1957 in San Francisco Co. CA
2nd Husband of Hazel Irene Sytha
Bowman Blanchard b. 11 May 1879 in MO m. Bet. Mar 1946 in (divorced before Dec 1931) d. 3 Mar 1963 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co. CA. Father: George Bowman
Blanchard Mother: Emeline Payne
3rd Husband of Hazel Irene Sytha
Juan M. Aguirre b. 27 Feb 1895 in CA m. 11 Dec 1951 in Sonoma Co. CA d. 13 Jan 1961 in Napa Co. CA. Father: Martin Aguirre Mother: Adeline Lebeau
Edwin Bernard Waugh b. 20 May 1874 in Cloverdale, Sonoma Co. CA d. 5 Oct 1956 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co. CA, buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, San Mateo
Elizabeth Torretta "Lilly" Kiernan b. 13 Dec 1874 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co. CA m. Feb 1895 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co. CA d. 17 Dec 1952 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co. CA, buried in Holy Cross Cemetery. Father: Unknown Kiernan Mother: Unknown Huerfano
Florence Gertrude Waugh b. 16 Dec 1895 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co. CA d. 9 Jun 1946 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co. CA
James John Campbell b. 11 Apr 1893 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co. CA m. 28 Nov 1918 d. 10 Mar 1962 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co. CA, buried in Holy Cross Cemetery. Father: Francis Campbell Mother: Margaret McCormick
George J. Campbell b. 6 Mar 1920 in San Francisco Co. CA
Evelyn T. Campbell b. 3 Oct 1921 in San Francisco Co. CA
Unknown Gitty
William B. Waugh b. 23 Jun 1899 in San Francisco Co. CA
Eve Mary Kayser b. 23 Sep 1901 in CA d. 3 Sep 1957 in San Francisco Co. CA
Leanne Vrlan Waugh b. 10 Apr 1925 in San Francisco Co. CA
Richard D. Wells b. Abt. 1923 m. 22 Oct 1952 in Stanislaus Co. CA
Teron A. Wells b. 20 Jul 1969 in Alameda Co. CA
William C. Waugh b. 8 Dec 1929 in San Francisco Co. CA
Nelly Rocha b. Abt. 1931 m. 28 May 1955 in San Francisco Co. CA
Philip E. Waugh b. 29 Sep 1961 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co. CA
2nd Wife of William B. Waugh
Elizabeth Sangreini
Lawrence I. Waugh b. 11 Dec 1898 in CA d. 7 Sep 1948 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co. CA
George Francis Waugh b. 3 Oct 1903 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co. CA d. 12 Jul 1964 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co. CA, buried in St. Mary's Cemetery
Paula Clara Rodereck b. 20 Aug 1908 in Amarillo, Potter Co. TX m. 4 Aug 1929 d. 9 Jun 1991 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co. CA. Father: Unknown Rodereck Mother: Unknown McEllan
David George Waugh b. 10 Sep 1910 in San Luis Obispo Co. CA
Thomas Frederick Waugh b. 14 Jul 1934 in San Luis Obispo Co. CA d. 14 Jul 1964
Richard Charles Waugh b. 2 Jul 1916 in San Luis Obispo Co. CA
Susan L. "Sue" Haeber b. Abt. 1946 m. 14 Jun 1970 in Sacramento Co. CA
Kenneth F. Waugh b. 6 Oct 1971 in Sacramento Co. CA
Lorenzo Waugh b. Abt. Jul 1875 d. 29 Sep 1876 in Sonoma Co. CA
Lillian Jane Waugh b. 21 May 1879 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co. CA d. 16 Nov 1965 in Santa Clara Co. CA (hospital), buried in Los Gatos Memorial Park
Paul William Sordide b. 8 Aug 1946 in Sonoma m. 7 Jul 1962 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co. CA d. 12 Jun 1946 in Sonoma Co. CA, buried at IOOF Cemetery. Father: Carl Wilhelm
Berlinda Mathias Maria Charlotte Oskarsen
Candace Berlinda b. 5 Jan 1973 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co. CA d. Jul 1984 in Woodland, Colusa Co. VA
Unknown Berlinda
Henry Clay Waugh b. 26 Jul 1891 in MO d. 21 Apr 1912 in Mendocino Co. CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery, Ukiah
Amanda B. Washburn b. 11 May 1854 m. 1 Oct 1871 in Mendocino Co. CA d. 3 Jun 1912 in Mendocino Co. CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery, Ukiah. Father: John Cox, Jr. Mother: Mary Ann Ford
Isabella Washburn b. 3 Jun 1876 d. 2 Nov 1911 in Mendocino Co. CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery, Ukiah
Amanda Washburn b. 27 Oct 1878 in Mendocino, Sonoma Co. CA d. 11 Jan 1911 in Mendocino Co. CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery, Ukiah. Father: Unknown Palmer Mother: Mary Ford
George W. Waugh b. 2 Jul 1896 d. 15 Jul 1919 in Mendocino Co. CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery, Ukiah
Sally Ellen Waugh b. 3 Oct 1914 in Ukiah, Mendocino Co. CA d. 14 Oct 1991 in Ukiah, Mendocino Co. CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery
Unknown Waugh b. 11 Nov 1916 in CA m. 1921 d. 7 Jul 1978 in Ukiah, Mendocino Co. CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery. Father: Unknown Oskarsen
Betty Anne Oskarsen b. 1 Sep 1925 in Ukiah, Mendocino Co. CA d. 26 May 1977 in Ukiah, Mendocino Co. CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery
George Elmer "Harry" Waugh b. 22 Mar 1878 in Berkeley, Alameda Co. CA d. 18 Jan 1991 in Ukiah, Mendocino Co. CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery

- 8 Bruce Richard Taylor b 10 Jun 1931 in Mendocino Co CA d 20 Aug 1991 in Mendocino Co CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery, Ukiah
 9 Sumacha Taylor b Bef May 1983
 10 Liza Blake Taylor b Aft May 1983
 8 Patrick Glenn Taylor b 20 Sep 1954 in Mendocino Co CA
 7 Wallace Ahia "Wally" German, Jr b 18 Feb 1929 in Mendocino Co CA
 10 Laura J Bartholomew b Aft 1929 m 30 Oct 1949 in Mendocino Co CA
 8 Gregory Michael German b 12 Dec 1954
 8 Roger W German b 3 Aug 1957
 7 John Richard "Jack" German b 15 Jul 1929 in Mendocino Co CA
 10 Donna L Murray b Aft 1933 m 15 Jun 1952 in San Francisco Co CA
 8 Frederick Clay Waugh b 9 Aug 1917 in Mendocino Co CA d 15 Jul 1977 in Ukiah, Mendocino Co CA, buried in Evergreen Memorial Gardens
 6 Frances Kathleen Waugh b 15 Sep 1914 in Mendocino Co CA
 6 George Lloyd Kneeland b 10 Jul 1913 in CA m 1936 in Mendocino Co CA
 3 Betty Kay Kneeland b 31 May 1938 in Mendocino Co CA
 10 Unknown Nelson
 9 James D "Jim" Nelson b 14 Dec 1951 in Mendocino Co CA
 8 Linda K Nelson b 25 Oct 1961 in Mendocino Co CA
 5 Mary Jane "Ade" Waugh b 29 Dec 1877 in CA d 5 May 1978 in San Leandro, Alameda Co CA, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland
 10 Unknown Allen
 5 Henry James Waugh b 17 May 1880 in CA d 6 Sep 1951 in Kern Co CA
 5 Carrie Eadie Waugh b 21 Feb 1884 in CA d 17 Dec 1960 in Mendocino Co CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery, Ukiah
 5 Benson Joseph "Ben" Edwards b 9 Jul 1885 in CA d 3 Sep 1948 in Mendocino Co CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery, Ukiah
 3 Lawrence Asen Waugh b 15 Sep 1893 in Ukiah, Mendocino Co CA d 3 May 1962 in Mendocino Co CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery, Ukiah
 10 Unknown
 5 X Waugh (perhaps Henry James Waugh)
 10 Stella Cordella Kneader b 5 Jul 1885 in Point Arena, Mendocino Co CA d 10 Sep 1966 in Mendocino Co CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery, Ukiah
 10 Mother
 6 Harold E Waugh b 2 Oct 1913 in Mendocino Co CA d Bef 1941
 6 Robert F Waugh b 23 Sep 1913 in Mendocino Co CA d Bef 1941
 4 Amy Jean Waugh b 14 Apr 1918 in Mendocino Co CA d 1 Mar 1977 in Mendocino Co CA
 10 Unknown Dever
 7 Laurence Anthony Dever b 12 Mar 1941 in Marin Co CA
 10 Jennifer Ann Thompson b 23 Feb 1946 in Alameda Co CA m 3 Aug 1967 in Alameda Co CA
 8 Heather A Dever b 12 Dec 1974 in Humboldt Co CA
 7 Stella Veronica Dever b 14 Oct 1945 in San Francisco Co CA
 10 Unknown Thompson
 8 Aaron H Thompson b 30 May 1972 in Monterey Co CA
 8 Nicole Erin Thompson b 24 Oct 1988 in Los Angeles Co CA
 4 Elizabeth D Waugh b 20 Nov 1852 in Petaluma, Sonoma Co CA d 26 Mar 1940 in Butte Co CA
 10 George A Allen d Bef 1909-1912
 5 Horace L Allen b 29 May 1873 in CA d 26 May 1965 in San Francisco Co CA
 5 Walter Holmes Allen b 11 Jun 1881 in CA d 22 Jun 1959 in Santa Clara Co CA (resident Imperial Co CA)
 5 Mary Belle Allen b 29 May 1890 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA d 26 Apr 1983 in Biggs, Butte Co CA
 10 Hiram Dumont Millard b 1 May 1888 d 29 May 1958 in Butte Co CA
 6 Hiram Dumont Millard, Jr b 26 May 1913 in Sacramento Co CA
 6 Harold Delwin Millard b 1 Jul 1915 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA d 4 Apr 1994 in Biggs, Butte Co CA, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland, Alameda Co
 10 Gina Crimford
 7 Harold Delwin Millard, Jr b 1 Jun 1939 in Butte Co CA
 10 Arlene Joan DeFilippo b 13 Jul 1941 in San Francisco Co CA m 26 Jul 1966 in San Francisco CA
 4 Franklin Carpenter Waugh b Aft 1854 in Petaluma, Sonoma Co CA d 20 Jun 1865 in Petaluma, Sonoma Co CA
 3 Rachel Waugh b Aft 1809
 10 Frederick Fleming m 19 Oct 1827 in Pocahontas Co VA
 4 Elizabeth Waugh b 1805 in VA d Aft 1870 in VA
 10 John Radcliff b 1805 in Sumner, Back Creek, Bath Co VA m 13 Jul 1830 in Pocahontas Co VA d Aft 1851 in Highland Co VA
 10 Eliza Jane Radcliff b Aft 1812 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co VA
 10 William D Kelly b Aft 1830 m 10 Jul 1851 in Highland Co VA
 5 John Kelly b Aft 1851
 5 Eliza R A Kelly b Aug 1813
 5 William A Kelly b Apr 1855
 5 Asena Kelly b Feb 1857
 5 Charles Emory Kelly b Aft 1859
 10 Eva Robinson
 5 George E Kelly b May 1859
 5 James Kelly b Apr 1861
 4 William Allen Radcliff b Aft 1813 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co VA d 11 Sep 1891 in Pocahontas Co WV
 10 Magdalena McAllister b Aft 1833 m 3 Aug 1853 in Highland Co VA
 5 Mary B Radcliff b Jul 1854 in Highland Co VA
 10 Charles Radcliff b Aug 1860 in Highland Co VA
 3 Unknown Radcliff b Dec 1868
 10 Wife of William Allen Radcliff
 4 Sarah Jacobs b Jun 1815 in VA m Jun 1865 in Highland Co VA d Aft 1900
 10 Newton Radcliff b May 1867 in Highland Co VA
 4 Elizabeth "Bettie" Radcliff b Aft 1838 in Pocahontas Co VA
 10 Lawrence Driscoll m 18 Feb 1831 in Highland Co VA
 5 Alcinda Driscoll b 1853
 5 Seth Venable b 1845
 5 Mary A Driscoll b 1853
 5 John Driscoll b 17 Apr 1855
 5 Alice Driscoll b 1817
 4 Martha Radcliff b Aft 1837 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co VA d Bef 1860 in Highland Co VA
 4 Sarah Susan Radcliff b Aft 1837 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co VA
 10 Clara Turner m 17 Sep 1853 in Highland Co VA
 10 Thomas T Kelly m 29 Jan 1843 in Highland Co VA
 10 Sarah Ann Dean
 10 George Radcliff b Bef 1818-1842 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co VA d 4 Apr 1927 in Shelby Co MO, buried in Bacon Cemetery
 10 Elizabeth McAllister b 4 May 1839 in Pocahontas Co VA (or Bath Co VA) m 31 Oct 1860 in Highland Co VA d 16 Mar 1919 in Shelby Co MO
 10 Father: John McAllister Mother: Catherine Unknown
 10 James A Radcliff b 1 Aug 1841
 10 George Robert Radcliff b 1854
 10 Martha Ann Radcliff b 26 Jan 1844
 10 Mary A Radcliff b 14 Jul 1816
 10 William Marshall Radcliff b 8 Oct 1870
 10 Stephen Radcliff b Mar 1871
 10 Isabelle Catherine Radcliff b 4 Jul 1875
 10 David Thomas Radcliff b 6 Apr 1866
 4 Catherine Radcliff b Aft 1845 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co VA
 10 Andrew Jackson Kelly b Aft 1815 m 30 Mar 1841 in Highland Co VA
 10 Emma Kelly b 1846
 10 Jonathan B Kelly b Mar 1874
 10 Elizabeth Kelly b Dec 1875
 10 George B Kelly b Aug 1881
 10 G Anne Kelly b Dec 1881
 10 Joseph Simon Radcliff b Oct 1848 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co VA d 10 May 1911 in Birmingham Co WV, buried in Macedonia Cemetery
 10 Andrew Kelly b Aft 1836 in Highland Co VA m 30 Mar 1861 in Highland Co VA
 10 Mother: Ada Kelly

- 1 Anna S. Ratliff b. 1888
- 2 Henry V. Ratliff b. 1870
- 3 J. Earl Ratliff
- 4 Crawford Ratliff
- 5 Henry Ratliff
- *2nd Wife of Jacob Owen Ratliff
- Susannah McCoy m. 21 Jul 1883 in Wet Co WV Father: Matthew McCoy Mother: Susannah Taylor
- 6 Rebecca Ratliff b. May 1885
- 7 William Ratliff b. 2 Oct 1886
- 8 Edward Ratliff b. May 1890
- 9 Armon Ratliff b. May 1894
- 10 Oscar Crawford Ratliff b. 25 Mar 1897
- 11 Cecil Duval Ratliff b. 2 Mar 1901
- 12 Archibald "Arch" Ratliff b. Apr 1851 in Highland Co VA
- Elizabeth Griffin b. Apr 1854 in Highland Co VA m. 16 Mar 1876 in Highland Co VA Father: John Griffin Mother: Elizabeth Unknown
- 13 William Ratliff b. Jan 1880
- 14 Susannah Ratliff b. Dec 1883
- 15 Nancy Waugh b. 1810 in VA
- Abraham Griffin b. 1810 in Bath Co VA m. 21 Oct 1829 in Pocahontas Co VA d. 1880 in WV Father: Jonathan Griffin Mother: Rachel Sharp
- 16 Jonathan I. Griffin b. Apr 1829 in VA
- Lucinda Unknown
- 17 Morgan B. Griffin b. Apr 1851
- 18 William A. Griffin b. Apr 1859
- 19 George S. Griffin b. Apr 1863
- 20 Matilda Griffin b. Apr 1869
- 21 Melinda Griffin b. Apr 1881
- 22 Emma R. Griffin b. Apr 1884
- 23 John Miller
- 24 Martha Griffin b. Apr 1884
- 25 Sarah Griffin b. Apr 1884
- 26 Unknown Harris
- 27 Margaret Griffin b. Apr 1887
- 28 Jacob Waugh b. 8 Mar 1812 in Bath Co VA d. 13 Jul 1884 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV, buried in Heaven Cemetery
- Mary Elizabeth Brown b. 13 Apr 1812 in Edin, Bath Co VA m. 14 Mar 1813 in Edin, Bath Co VA d. 29 Jan 1871 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV, buried in Heaven Cemetery Father: Josiah Brown Mother: Jane "Jennie" Waddell
- 29 Brown Morgan Waugh b. 13 Sep 1833 in Pocahontas Co VA d. 29 Jul 1911 in Upshur Co VA, buried in Rice Cemetery, between Canaan and Eden
- Emily Rebecca Harris b. 3 Mar 1833 in near Richmond, Hanover Co VA m. 8 Jun 1854 in Upshur Co VA d. 23 Mar 1916 in Upshur Co VA, buried in Rice Cemetery, between Canaan and Eden Father: David Harris Mother: Elizabeth Grubb
- 30 [114] Jacob David Hamilton "Jake" Waugh b. 1 Jun 1855 in Upshur Co VA d. 10 Dec 1918 in Upshur Co VA, buried in Baza Cemetery, Eden
- [115] Mary Elizabeth Helmick b. Jan 1858 in Barbour Co VA m. 9 Aug 1880 in Upshur Co WV d. 17 Sep 1925 in Upshur Co VA, buried in Baza Cemetery, Eden Father: Silas D. Helmick Mother: Levenia Lavinia M. Grimes
- 31 [115] Morgan Silas Waugh b. 13 Sep 1881 in Upshur Co WV d. 1960 Father: John William Rice Mother: Lourena Alice Haymond
- 32 [116] Rosa Ellen Rice b. Apr 1891 m. 15 Sep 1912 in Upshur Co WV d. 1960 Father: John William Rice Mother: Lourena Alice Haymond
- 33 [117] Violet Pearl Waugh b. 4 Oct 1916 d. Feb 1979 in Aliquippa, Beaver Co PA
- 34 [118] Murray Duffie Haymond b. 15 Dec 1913 m. 22 Dec 1939 in Louisa Co NY d. 27 Jan 1997 in Aliquippa, Beaver Co PA
- 35 [119] Murray Clive Haymond b. 1 Nov 1940
- 36 [120] Debra Ann Higgs b. 17 Oct 1952 m. 5 Jun 1973 in Kansas City MO
- 37 [121] Jeffrey David Haymond b. 3 May 1973
- 38 [122] Bonnie Rose Haymond b. 11 May 1952
- 39 [123] Robert Martin Schmidt b. 30 Nov 1948 m. 26 May 1973
- 40 [124] Tommi Denise Schmidt b. 27 Sep 1975
- 41 [125] Robert Michael Schmidt b. 4 Feb 1973
- 42 [126] Dennis Nelson Haymond b. 28 Aug 1953
- 43 [127] Donna Lee Higgs b. 16 Oct 1957 m. 18 Oct 1993 in Aliquippa PA
- 44 [128] Beverly Sue Haymond b. 14 Apr 1956
- 45 [129] Daniel James Foxall b. 4 Dec 1951 m. 20 Jun 1974
- 46 [130] Heidi Lynn Foxall b. 26 Dec 1973
- 47 [131] Rodney Haymond
- 48 [132] Elsie May Waugh b. 3 Jul 1883 in Upshur Co WV d. 30 Aug 1968 in Philip, Barbour Co WV, buried in Salem Cemetery, Gaines
- [133] Henry Columbus Powers b. 1 May 1870 in Lewis Co WV m. 15 Sep 1903 in Upshur Co WV d. 14 Apr 1954 in Eden, Upshur Co WV, buried in Salem Cemetery, Gaines Father: Benson Columbus Powers Mother: Polly Matilda Watson
- 49 [134] Ocie May Powers b. 25 Jun 1908 in Upshur Co WV
- 50 [135] Elmer Gould b. 5 Aug 1902 in Randolph Co WV m. 4 Mar 1934 in Eden, Upshur Co WV d. 22 Apr 1987 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co VA
- 51 [136] Junior Gould b. 1935
- 52 [137] Penny Strader
- 53 [138] Franklin Henry Gould b. 1938
- 54 [139] Barbara Ann Snyder
- 55 [140] John Leroy Gould b. 1942
- 56 [141] Lena Rose Foster m. 31 Dec 1966 in Hampton, Upshur Co WV
- 57 [142] Michael Orin Gould b. 1967
- 58 [143] John Leroy Gould, Jr b. 1971
- 59 [144] Jennifer Taylor
- 60 [145] Jimmy Allen Gould b. 1945
- 61 [146] Karen Wilson
- 62 [147] Danny Paul Gould b. 1948
- 63 [148] Karen Sue Hess
- 64 [149] Gary Lee Gould b. 1949 d. 4 Jun 1985
- 65 [150] Carol Chidester
- 66 [151] Harold Alden Powers b. 24 Nov 1910 d. Jun 1953 in Upshur Co WV
- 67 [152] Harold Ray b. 14 May 1914 d. Sep 1992 in Rock Cave, Upshur Co WV
- 68 [153] Thurman Powers
- 69 [154] Earlbert Clinton Powers b. 14 Mar 1915 d. Feb 1980 in Camden, Lewis Co WV
- 70 [155] Truman Foxall b. 12 Sep 1917 d. 10 Dec 1994 in Camden, Lewis Co WV
- 71 [156] Julia Lee Powers b. 14 Jan 1918 d. 24 Mar 1984 in Gallensy, Barbour Co WV
- 72 [157] Ralph Gould b. 30 Apr 1925 d. 20 Jul 1914 in Gallensy, Barbour Co WV
- 73 [158] James Matilda Powers b. 12 Nov 1914
- 74 [159] Ella Foxall b. 23 Sep 1912 d. 5 Sep 1993
- 75 [160] Charles Henry Powers b. 5 Nov 1920
- 76 [161] Edna Foxall
- 77 [162] Charles Henry Powers
- 78 [163] Anna White
- 79 [164] Ernest Eugene Powers b. 5 Mar 1913 d. 19 Mar 1991
- 80 [165] Mildred Jones
- 81 [166] Anna Matilda Waugh b. 1 Jan 1880 in Upshur Co WV d. 1 Jan 1971 in Washington, Lewis Co WV
- 82 [167] Edith Ann Waugh b. 1 Apr 1878 in Upshur Co VA d. 5 Sep 1977 in Upshur Co WV Father: Emmanuel James Mother: Jane W. White
- 83 [168] Matthew Waugh
- 84 [169] Elsie Waugh
- 85 [170] John Waugh
- 86 [171] Leta Waugh
- 87 [172] Clementine Waugh
- 88 [173] Eugene Waugh
- 89 [174] Matthew Waugh
- 90 [175] Daniel Waugh b. Apr 1881 in Upshur Co WV
- 91 [176] John David Waugh b. 24 Mar 1880 in Upshur Co VA d. 2 Mar 1914 in Upshur Co WV Father: Willie Waugh Mother: Jane White
- 92 [177] Leta Ann Waugh b. 1 Apr 1881 in Upshur Co VA

- [217] Larry Gilbert Waugh b 1941 m 2 Sep 1968 Father Conrad Waugh Mother Mary Horn
- [218] Samuel Allen Waugh b 16 Jun 1948 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
- [219] Joseph Edward Waugh b 13 Feb 1970 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
- [220] Michelle Strider m 12 Jul 1997 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
- [221] Laura Renee Waugh b 17 Apr 1972 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV Father Lloyd Rich Mother Dorothy Mize
- [222] Brian Page Rich b 17 Apr 1972 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
- [223] Jane Shane Rich b 20 Jul 1993 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
- [224] Jerry Richard Waugh b 23 Dec 1943 in Sewickley, Allegheny Co PA
- [225] Linda Rose Owen b 1948 m 9 Nov 1969 in Kennebunk, ME Father Robert Owens Mother Virginia McMillan
- [226] Karen Marshall Waugh b 21 Oct 1969 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
- [227] Nathan Davis
- [228] Nathaniel Lee Davis
- [229] 2nd Husband of [226] Karen Marshall Waugh
- [230] Patrick Andrews m 6 Sep 1997 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
- [231] Kimberly Jo Waugh b 30 Oct 1974
- [232] Porter P Waugh m 3 Jul 1994 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
- [233] Stacy Sockley m 4 Apr 1984
- [234] Kristy Elaine Waugh b 4 Apr 1984
- [235] 2nd Wife of [233] Foster Homer Waugh m 10 Mar 1947 in Upshur Co WV d Feb 1985 in Weston, Lewis Co WV Father Angelo Charles Feolo
- [236] Helena Mary Feolo b 10 Apr 1923 in Lewis Co WV d 21 Feb 1968 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Heaven Cemetery
- [237] Mother Mary Rita
- [238] Sylvester E Waugh b 23 Dec 1886 in Upshur Co WV d 21 Feb 1968 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Heaven Cemetery Father
- [239] Rosa E "Rene" Lake b 6 Aug 1895 in Webster Co WV m 1 Sep 1907 in Upshur Co WV d Jan 1979 in Upshur Co VA, buried in Heaven Cemetery
- [240] Richard Lake
- [241] Ahn S Waugh b 12 May 1889 in Upshur Co WV d 22 Jan 1923 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Buxa Cemetery near Eden
- [242] Laura Pansy Miller b 1899 in Upshur Co WV m 15 Nov 1916 in Upshur Co WV d 1997 in Harrison Co WV Father J D Miller Mother Victoria Unknown
- [243] Errol Waugh
- [244] Dorsey E Waugh b Apr 1892 d 15 May 1894
- [245] Ann Thomas Waugh b 30 Mar 1896 d 27 Nov 1970 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Cemetery
- [246] Nellie Opal Morrison b 2 Apr 1901 in Upshur Co WV d 8 Dec 1982 in Elkins, Randolph Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Cemetery, Upshur Co WV Father Willis
- [247] Wade Morrison Mother Martha Alice Taylor
- [248] Porter P Waugh b Jan 1894 in Upshur Co WV d Apr 1934
- [249] Irene Jackson b 24 Sep 1907 in Upshur Co WV m 27 Jul 1926 in Upshur Co WV d 20 Jun 1997 in St Mary's, Pleasant Co WV Father Irvin Jackson
- [250] Donald Waugh b 1900
- [251] 2nd Wife of [250] Jacob David Hamilton "Jake" Waugh
- [252] Bertha Gould b 23 Nov 1858 in Upshur Co VA m 3 Feb 1918 in Upshur Co WV d 3 Dec 1918 in Upshur Co WV Father Marshall Gould Mother Celestia Perry
- [253] 1st Wife of [252] Jacob David Hamilton "Jake" Waugh
- [254] Rebecca Ann Burdett b Abt 1866 in Roane Co WV m 2 Feb 1921 Father Lovel Burdett Mother E Unknown
- [255] John Hendley Grubb Waugh b 24 Sep 1856 in Upshur Co VA d 1 May 1937
- [256] Nancy Jane Fitzgerald b Jul 1865 in Upshur Co VA m 29 Aug 1887 in Upshur Co WV d 1939
- [257] Audrey Mae Waugh b 18 Jun 1888 d 1969 in Upshur Co WV
- [258] Albert Kutz b 24 Oct 1892 d Jun 1971 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
- [259] Edward Douglas Waugh b 14 Apr 1890 d 22 Oct 1917 in Upshur Co WV, buried Sago Cemetery, Sago
- [260] Della Blanche Waugh b 12 Nov 1891 d May 1964 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
- [261] Charles Spurgeon Tenney b 13 Apr 1892 in Tenneko, Upshur Co WV m 4 Sep 1922 in Upshur Co WV d Jan 1951 in Upshur Co WV Father Samuel McCann Tenney
- [262] Mother Sarah Jane Van Camp
- [263] Luella Waugh b 30 May 1893 d 1 Mar 1974 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
- [264] Taylor John b 12 Jan 1815 d Nov 1968 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
- [265] Lloyd Lee Waugh b 9 Sep 1895 d 15 Jul 1969 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Old Heaven Cemetery
- [266] Leda Muri Kiddy b 8 Dec 1896 in Upshur Co WV m 31 Jul 1973 in Upshur Co WV d 1936 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV, buried in Old Heaven Cemetery Father J
- [267] Kiddy Mother Mary Jane Sharp
- [268] James N Waugh b 1924 d 1944 in English Channel, buried in Brookwood National Cemetery, UK
- [269] Carolyn Kiddy Waugh b 1919
- [270] Joseph Gregori
- [271] Brian Lloyd Gregori
- [272] Stephen Joseph Gregori
- [273] Jennie Waugh Gregori
- [274] Jean Waugh
- [275] 2nd Wife of Lloyd Lee Waugh
- [276] Lucy Frame b 10 Jul 1911 d 13 Jan 1999 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
- [277] Cephas C Waugh b 30 Nov 1896 d Apr 1897
- [278] Dewey Carl Waugh b 11 May 1898 d Oct 1976 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Cemetery
- [279] Georgia E Crites b 1899 in Upshur Co WV m 3 Sep 1919 in Upshur Co WV d in Upshur Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Cemetery Father I E Crites Mother L E
- [280] Unknowns
- [281] Carl Waugh
- [282] Lawrence R Waugh b 22 May 1921 d 26 Aug 1921 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Cemetery
- [283] Mide Waugh b Jun 1900 d 11 Aug 1900 in Upshur Co WV
- [284] Amos Waugh b 7 Jun 1901 in Upshur Co WV d 30 May 1984 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Cemetery
- [285] Lillian Hornbeck b Abt 1911 in Upshur Co WV m 31 Aug 1939 in Cullerburg KY d in Upshur Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Cemetery Father Andrew Hornbeck
- [286] Mother Eva Berecki
- [287] Nancy Lou Waugh b 1941 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
- [288] Ronald C Davidson
- [289] Clint Waugh Davidson
- [290] Shea Ronald Davidson
- [291] Gary Andrew Waugh b 11 Jan 1945 in Upshur Co WV
- [292] Joyce Gerrard
- [293] Jeffrey Alan Waugh b 23 Feb 1966
- [294] Gregory Amos Waugh b 14 Aug 1968
- [295] Ellen Carlson
- [296] Gregory Amos Waugh, Jr b 11 Feb 1948
- [297] Percilla Sue Waugh b 18 Mar 1949 in Upshur Co WV
- [298] Gary Lynn Bailey
- [299] Aaron Harold Bailey
- [300] Travis Matthew Bailey
- [301] Maam Jane Waugh b 6 May 1902
- [302] William Warren Watson Waugh b 19 May 1858 in Upshur Co VA d 1928 in Kanawha Head, Upshur Co WV, buried in Oak Grove Cemetery
- [303] Rachel "Belle" Price b Sep 1862 in Kanawha Head, Upshur Co WV m 12 Sep 1882 in Upshur Co WV d 1936 in Kanawha Head, Upshur Co WV, buried Oak Grove Cemetery Father James Price Mother Rachel B McKinnis
- [304] Mary Viola Waugh b 3 Aug 1843 in Kanawha Head, Upshur Co WV d 1936 in Kanawha Head, Upshur Co WV, buried in Pleasant Dale Cemetery
- [305] John Harlan b 1879 in Upshur Co WV m 1 Oct 1904 in Upshur Co WV Father William Harlan Mother Mary Unknown
- [306] Muri Harlan
- [307] Laura Harlan
- [308] Edna Harlan
- [309] Harold Harlan
- [310] Arnon Harlan b 1811 in Newton, Upshur Co WV d 1915
- [311] Edith Harlan
- [312] Marie Hoge Waugh b 21 Nov 1884 in Upshur Co VA d 21 Jan 1961 in Upshur Co VA
- [313] John Jackson Freeman b 18 Apr 1846 m 29 May 1901 in Upshur Co WV d 8 Nov 1926 in Newton, Upshur Co WV
- [314] Carl Jackson Freeman b 8 Apr 1904
- [315] Charles Charles Culligan b 1 May 1917 d 3 Mar 1996 in French Creek, Upshur Co WV
- [316] Katherine Mabel Freeman b 28 May 1818
- [317] Mary Day Freeman b 3 Jan 1823
- [318] Carl Jackson Freeman b 24 Dec 1811 d 7 Jul 1811
- [319] Edith Mabel Freeman b 10 Oct 1819 d 11 Nov 1861
- [320] Estima Charlotte Freeman b 2 Sep 1811
- [321] Joseph Edward Freeman b 12 Nov 1811
- [322] Maria May Freeman b 15 Nov 1811

- 1 James Bell Freeman b 25 Jun 1901
+Morgan Peter Koerner b 70 Oct 1913 in Randolph Co WV
o Dorothy Lavonia Koerner b 2 Feb 1937
o Timothy Morgan Koerner b 4 Jun 1939
o Clara Bruce Koerner b 23 Jun 1960
o Clara Bruce Koerner b 15 Apr 1919
- 1 George Allen "Pete" Freeman b 6 Sep 1941
1 Christine Freeman b 6 Sep 1941
- 1 Nellie Bell Freeman b 10 Apr 1905 d 1 Dec 1980
- 1 Della Louwette Freeman b 2 Jun 1906
- 1 William Russell Freeman b 1 Aug 1907 in Upshur Co WV
Unknown
- *2nd Wife of William Russell Freeman
+May Mary Roth b 26 Sep 1913 in Nicholas Co WV m 26 Jan 1944 in Upshur Co WV d Jun 1987 in Seelyville, Upshur Co WV Father: John D Roth Mother:
Mary M Unknown
- 1 Virginia Myr Freeman b 23 May 1909 in Upshur Co WV d 6 Jun 1953
- +William Wade Miller b Abt. 1908 in Upshur Co WV m 24 Aug 1929 in Upshur Co WV
- 1 Mahel Irene Freeman b 30 Jun 1912 in Upshur Co WV d 1 Dec 1978
- +Arthur William Shriver b Abt. 1909 in Monongalia Co WV m 23 Sep 1929 in Upshur Co WV Father: W E Shriver Mother: Marie Unknown
- 1 John Thomas Freeman b 16 Jun 1914 in Upshur Co WV d 23 Nov 1934 in Upshur Co WV, buried Pleasant Dale Cemetery
- 1 Charles Edgar Freeman b 9 Apr 1916 in Randolph Co WV
- +Sybil Dove Foster b Abt. 1917 in Barbour Co WV m 7 Nov 1937 in Upshur Co WV Father: Buck Foster Mother: Sara Phillips
- 1 Mary Alice Freeman b 11 Aug 1918 in Upshur Co WV d 11 Aug 1918 in Upshur Co WV
- 1 Genevieve June Freeman b 17 Jun 1926
- b Edna Malvern Waugh b 9 Jun 1887 in Upshur Co WV d 13 Nov 1953 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV, buried in Heaven Cemetery
- +John R Woody b 13 Aug 1891 in Upshur Co WV m 9 Jun 1918 in Upshur Co WV d in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV, buried in Heaven Cemetery Father: John W
Woody Mother: Lona Laura Hyte
- 1 John Woody
- 1 Claude Woody
- 1 Earl Woody
- 1 Helen Woody
- 1 Ruth Woody
- b Vera Maude Waugh b 14 Mar 1889 in Upshur Co WV d 1967 in Morgantown, Monongalia Co WV
- +Leta Marvin Powers b 25 Oct 1887 m 11 Dec 1925 d 20 Sep 1970 in Morgantown, Monongalia Co WV Father: Tarleton Lee Powers
- 1 Marvin Waugh Powers b 27 Feb 1927 d 27 Feb 1927
- 1 Josephine Lee Powers b 27 Jun 1928 d 5 Jan 1994 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- +Edgar Lee Burns
- 1 Robert William Powers b 9 Jul 1929 d 9 Jul 1929
- 1 Helena Belle Powers b 1 Dec 1930 d 1 Dec 1930
- 1 Vera Hope Powers b 5 Jan 1932 d 28 Jun 1968
- 1 Charles Claude "Candice" Powers b 6 Sep 1933
- b Bessie William Waugh b 24 Nov 1891 d 3 Nov 1925 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Kanawha Head
- b Jessie Lee Waugh b 18 Jan 1894 in Upshur Co WV d 25 Apr 1976 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV, buried in Heaven Cemetery
- +William "Willie" French Armstrong m 18 Apr 1924 in Upshur Co WV
- b Kenneth Hazel Waugh b 9 Sep 1896 d 6 Sep 1971 in Gaines, Upshur Co WV, buried in Heaven Cemetery, Buckhannon
- +Nona Merril Hammond b 8 Aug 1903 in Gaines, Upshur Co WV m 11 Nov 1923 in Gaines, Upshur Co WV d 27 Oct 1959 in Arlington WV, buried in Heaven
Cemetery, Buckhannon Father: Albion Forest Hammond Mother: Sarah Hannah Lee
- 1 Wendie Hope Waugh b 24 May 1925 in Holly Grove WV
- +William Matthew Hamilton b 21 May 1925 in Adrian, Upshur Co WV m 20 Apr 1947 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV Father: William N Hamilton Mother:
Addie Matthews
- 1 Lester Clark Hamilton b 27 Aug 1953 in Lorain, Lorain Co OH
- 1 Lynne Rae Hamilton b 27 Jun 1959 in Lorain OH
- +George Edward Murphy m 2 Jan 1959
- 1 Benjamin Grace Murphy b 1 Mar 1988 in Warrenton, Fauquier Co VA
- 1 Megan Kathryn Murphy b 4 Dec 1990 in Warrenton, Fauquier Co VA
- 1 Emily Sarah Murphy b 1 Dec 1993 in Warrenton, Fauquier Co VA
- 1 Alexander David Murphy b 11 Aug 1998
- 1 Forrest Warren "Buddy" Waugh b 30 May 1930 d Feb 1937
- 1 Darrell Eugene Waugh b 22 Apr 1938 in Gaines, Upshur Co WV
- +Betty Louetta Goodwin b 24 Sep 1941 in Elmore, WV m 11 Nov 1959 in Adrian, Upshur Co WV Father: Charles Lawrence Goodwin Mother: Martha Fried
Stevens
- 1 Darrell Eugene Waugh Jr b 1 Sep 1960 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
- +Karen Denise Lowther m 6 Jun 1981 in Clarksburg, Harrison Co WV
- 1 Robert Michael Waugh b 8 Apr 1987 in Fairborn, Greene Co OH
- 1 Kathryn Michelle "Kary" Waugh b 9 Nov 1989 in Dayton, Greene Co OH
- 1 Robert Warren Waugh b 15 Mar 1962 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
- +Lee Ann Shearer b 2 Jul 1962 m 15 Mar 1962 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
- 1 Jaclyn Ann Waugh b 17 May 1981 in Clarksburg, Harrison Co WV
- 1 Lindsey Nicole Waugh b 11 Oct 1985
- 1 Cynthia Louise Waugh b 26 Feb 1961 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
- +Patrick Louis Muto b 13 Sep 1967 in Clarksburg, Harrison Co WV m 30 Nov 1985 in Clarksburg, Harrison Co WV
- 1 Wesley Louis Muto b 1 Aug 1995 in Richmond, Henrico Co VA
- *2nd Wife of Kenneth Hazel Waugh
- +Bertha Hamner Farley b 3 Aug 1954 m 31 Nov 1961 in Salem Ridge, Upshur Co WV d Apr 1981 in French Creek, Upshur Co WV
- 1 Claude Brava Waugh b 27 Mar 1899 in Kanawha Head, Upshur Co WV d 3 Sep 1958 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV, buried in family cemetery, Goshee
- +Ruby Louisa Sines b 19 Jun 1923 in Goshee, Upshur Co WV m 1954 in Summersville WV Father: Fumora Quinter Sines Mother: Fannie Idona Gregory
- 1 Janet Sue Waugh b Aug 1959 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
- +Timothy Wayne Brandham b 1954 in Summersville WV m 1987 in Chapel Hill NC Father: Frank Andrew Brandham Mother: Beulah Lee Rider
- 1 Rachel Taylor Brandham b 1941 in Silver City NC
- 1 Sandra Brandham
- 1 James J B Waugh b 27 Feb 1845 in Upshur Co VA d 15 Aug 1900 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Canaan Cemetery, Canaan
- +Thomas Buff Fitzgerald b Aug 1842 in Upshur Co VA m 9 Aug 1849 in Upshur Co WV d 1909 Father: Wyatt Fitzgerald Mother: Mary J Unknown
- 1 Joe Waugh b Aug 1881
- +Ellen Whelan b 1844 d 1 Jan 1999 in Upshur Co WV d 1934
- 1 Edith Whelan b Apr 1920
- b Bertha Maude Waugh b 1901 in Upshur Co VA
- +James C "Charley" Arnold b 13 Sep 1888 in Oregon Co WV m 13 Mar 1910 in Upshur Co WV d Jun 1968 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV Father: John F Arnold
Mother: Ed V Unknown
- b Mary Catherine Waugh b 1881 in Upshur Co WV
- +James C "Charley" Arnold b 13 Sep 1888 in Oregon Co WV m 13 Mar 1910 in Upshur Co WV Father: Henry H Lewis Mother: Martha Ann Unknown
- b Charles W "Charley" Waugh b 8 Nov 1887 d 3 Apr 1911 in Upshur Co WV
- b William W Waugh b 22 Feb 1897 b Jan 1972 in Upshur Co WV
- b Isabelle Della Waugh b Aug 1891 in Upshur Co WV
- +Clay Shaw b Abt 1921 in Upshur Co WV m 16 Apr 1954 in Buckhannon Union Station, Upshur Co WV Father: Fayette Flint Ashburn Mother: Martha Unknown
- b Margaret G Waugh
- b Adeline Lee Waugh b Sep 1886 in Upshur Co VA
- +Raymond A Lee Smith b 16 Feb 1911 m 31 Aug 1911 in Upshur Co WV Father: John Lewis Williams Brother: Clara Belle Hayward
- 1 Raymond A Lee Smith b 31 Aug 1911
- 1 Katherine Lee Smith b 14 Jan 1920
- +Charles Williams
- 1 Burton Lee Williams b 13 Mar 1921
- *2nd Husband of Raymond A Lee Smith
- o to work on Billingsgate
- 1 John Lewis Burton Smith b 9 Apr 1922
- +Josephine Williamson
- 1 Clarence Lewis Smith b 10 Mar 1925 d 1 Apr 1970
- b Leroy F Waugh b Aug 1902

- 1 Mary I. Waugh b. 28 Jun 1851
- 2 Martha A. G. Waugh b. Abt. 1860 in Upshur Co WV
- 3 Charles F. Lee b. Abt. 1845 in Upshur Co WV m. 19 Jan 1872 in Upshur Co WV Father: Nicholas H. Lee Mother: Charlotte Unknown
- 4 Henry Chase Waugh b. 22 Apr 1841 in Upshur Co WV d. 24 Aug 1918 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Boggs Cemetery near Eden
- 5 Henry Chase Waugh b. 22 Apr 1841 in Upshur Co WV m. 24 Oct 1816 in Upshur Co WV d. 1947 Father: James Henry Morrison Mother: Lucy Ann Russell
- 6 Henry Chase Waugh b. 22 Apr 1841 in Upshur Co WV d. 8 Sep 1951 in Upshur Co VA, buried in Heaston Cemetery
- 7 Henry Chase Waugh b. 22 Apr 1841 in Upshur Co WV d. 8 Sep 1951 in Upshur Co VA, buried in Heaston Cemetery
- 8 Mary Strader b. 1851 d. 1945
- 9 2nd Wife of Henry Chase Waugh
- 10 James A. Bennett b. Abt. 1910 in Upshur Co WV m. 13 Sep 1947 in Upshur Co WV Father: Thomas Bennett Mother: Ida Kiffin
- 11 David G. Waugh b. Mar 1880
- 12 2nd Wife of James A. Bennett
- 13 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 14 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 15 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 16 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 17 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 18 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 19 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 20 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 21 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 22 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 23 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 24 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 25 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 26 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 27 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 28 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 29 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 30 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 31 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 32 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 33 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 34 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 35 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 36 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 37 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 38 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 39 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 40 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 41 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 42 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 43 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 44 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 45 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 46 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 47 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 48 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 49 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 50 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 51 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 52 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 53 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 54 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 55 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 56 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 57 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 58 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 59 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 60 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 61 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 62 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 63 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 64 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 65 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 66 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 67 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 68 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 69 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 70 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 71 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 72 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 73 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 74 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 75 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 76 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 77 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 78 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 79 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 80 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 81 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 82 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 83 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 84 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 85 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 86 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 87 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 88 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 89 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 90 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 91 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 92 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 93 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 94 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 95 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 96 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 97 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 98 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 99 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 100 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh

- Betty Unknown
- 6 Cecil R Mullens b: 2 Jul 1897 d: Apr 1965 in Buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington VA
- Ann Unknown d: In Buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington VA
- 7 Ray Mullens b: Apr 1925 d: Bef 1980
- 6 Laura Lyle P Mullens b: 17 Feb 1899 in Upshur Co WV d: 28 Dec 1913 in Upshur Co WV d: 24 Jan 1931 in Eden, Upshur Co WV, buried in Bass Cemetery
- William T Childers b: 21 Feb 1847 in Upshur Co WV m: 28 Dec 1913 in Upshur Co WV
- 7 Arnold Lee Childers b: 3 May 1916 d: 6 Jul 1916
- 7 Raymond Vane Childers b: 1917 d: 1921
- 7 Delvina Pearl Childers b: 12 Mar 1920 in Eden, Upshur Co WV d: 23 Nov 1993 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Memorial Park, Buckhannon
- Victor Arthur Baptista b: 9 Jun 1907 in Wooden Valley CA m: 6 Jun 1946 d: 29 Sep 1997 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Memorial Park, Buckhannon
- 7 Jessie I Childers b: 10 Jun 1921 in Eden, Upshur Co WV
- Charles E Thorpe b: 19 Feb 1912 in Gould, Upshur Co WV m: 22 Dec 1969 in Denver, Arapahoe Co CO
- 7 Elmer N Childers b: 1921 d: 1923
- 7 Donald William Childers b: 11 Apr 1925 in Eden, Upshur Co WV d: 29 Mar 1995 in Morgantown, Monongalia Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Memorial Park, Buckhannon
- Martha Frances Moritz b: 15 May 1934 m: 15 Jul 1955 in Chillicothe, Ross Co OH
- 7 L Madeline Childers b: 20 Oct 1926 in Eden, Upshur Co WV
- John J Kufina b: 31 Dec 1912 in Clarksburg, Harrison Co WV d: 28 Apr 1997 in Morgantown, Monongalia Co WV, buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Clarksburg
- 6 Trudy Hope Mullens b: 16 Jul 1900 d: 26 May 1997 in Beverly, Randolph Co WV
- Raymond McClellan
- 7 John McClellan
- 7 Lee McClellan
- 7 Norma McClellan b: May 1926
- 7 Dorothy McClellan b: May 1929
- 7 Baye McClellan b: 22 Sep 1929
- 7 James Ira McClellan b: 5 Aug 1933
- 7 Infant McClellan
- 5 Lorenzo Dow Waugh b: Feb 1869 d: 1903
- Emma Black
- 6 Ralph Wyandotte "Lucky" Waugh b: 22 Sep 1837 d: 7 Apr 1973 in Rock Cave, Upshur Co WV
- Mary Demasters m: 18 Oct 1914 in Upshur Co WV
- 2nd Wife of Lorenzo Dow Waugh
- Tynisia "Ressie" Loudin b: Aug 1876 m: Apr 1893 d: Apr 1910 Father: James W Loudin Mother: Martha S Childers
- 6 Arthur B Waugh b: 10 Aug 1894 in WV d: 10 Mar 1947 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA, buried East Lawn Cemetery
- Jennette Harriet Rockwell b: 18 Mar 1894 in OR d: 11 Jan 1984 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA
- 7 Arthur B Waugh, Jr b: 14 Nov 1922
- 7 George Herbert Waugh b: 26 Jan 1928
- Phyllis Cole d: Bef 2000
- 7 George Herbert Waugh, Jr b: 15 Sep 1948 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA
- Janet Unknown m: in Woodland CA
- 9 Unknown Waugh
- 6 Pamela Darlene Waugh b: 10 Jan 1931 in Placer Co CA
- Felix Hernandez
- 9 Lisa M Hernandez b: 12 May 1971 in Yolo Co CA
- 9 Jason E Hernandez b: 11 Sep 1972 in Yolo Co CA d: 16 Jul 1982 in Sacramento Co CA
- 9 Jennette A Hernandez b: 21 Aug 1976 in Yolo Co CA
- 6 Steven Bruce Waugh b: 5 Jan 1954 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA d: 24 Dec 1988 in Sacramento Co CA
- 6 Michael Howard Waugh b: 10 Jun 1955 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA
- 6 Patricia G Waugh b: 6 Aug 1956 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA d: Aug 1956 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA
- 6 Lorrie J Waugh b: 25 Sep 1957 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA
- 6 Norval D Waugh b: 16 Jan 1896 in Upshur Co WV
- Gladys Unknown
- 7 Patty Jean Waugh
- 7 Phoebe Ann Waugh
- 6 Martha Rebecca Waugh b: 26 Aug 1898 d: 1 May 1969
- Charles McClellan Davis b: 5 May 1889 in Brown WV d: Jan 1970 in Sonoma, Tuolumne Co CA Father: John Davis Mother: Unknown Brown
- 1 Julia Rebecca Davis
- Gene Patterson Acworth Father: William Acworth Mother: Dolly Patterson
- 3 Phillip Acworth
- 3 Jennifer Lynn Acworth
- 9 Alexis R Acworth
- 2nd Husband of Julia Rebecca Davis
- 1 Robert Singer Dye b: 31 Jan 1930 in Trenton NJ d: 26 Nov 1995 in Fort Lauderdale, Broward Co FL Father: Robert Dye Mother: Anne Unknown
- 7 Michael "Mike" Davis
- 7 Margie Davis
- 7 Sharke Davis
- 1 Margaret J Waugh b: 4 Oct 1870 d: 15 Feb 1872 in Upshur Co WV
- 5 William Waugh b: Oct 1871 d: Feb 1873 in Upshur Co WV
- 5 Francis Marion Waugh b: 30 Oct 1875 in Upshur Co WV d: 2 Oct 1949 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Rice Cemetery, Banks District
- Lucena Golden b: Apr 1876 in Upshur Co WV m: 3 May 1900 in Upshur Co WV Father: Dennis N Golden Mother: Emily Unknown
- 2nd Wife of Francis Marion Waugh
- Laura Robey b: 1870 in Upshur Co WV m: 23 Nov 1908 in Upshur Co WV d: 5 Mar 1974 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Haymond Cemetery Father: Unknown Robey Mother: Sarah A Unknown
- 5 Terrala Leah Waugh b: 1875
- Charles Lee
- 2nd Husband of Terrala Leah Waugh
- Lorenzo D Pugh
- 4 Leah Terusha Waugh b: 1197 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 15 Mar 1871 in Pocahontas Co VA
- John Bultr b: 1833 in Buckingham Co VA m: 3 Jul 1860 in Upshur Co VA d: 5 Jul 1861 in Upshur Co VA Father: Adam Bultr Mother: Elizabeth Bolton
- 5 Mary Emma Bultr b: 30 Nov 1861 in Upshur Co VA d: 24 Oct 1975 in Upshur Co WV
- William Anderson Foster b: 1 Mar 1858 in Upshur Co VA m: 1 Sep 1881 in Upshur Co WV Father: John A Foster Mother: Elizabeth Unknown
- 6 Edna Foster b: Jan 1812
- 6 William P Foster b: Jan 1824
- 6 Bertha Florence Foster b: 11 Dec 1888 in Upshur Co WV d: May 1978 in Myrtle Beach SC
- Zolotas P Knotts b: 1 Aug 1845 in Taylor Co WV m: 6 Aug 1911 in Upshur Co WV d: 15 Dec 1969 in Myrtle Beach SC
- 6 Ray G Foster b: Mar 1894 in Upshur Co WV
- Lillian Harmon b: Apr 1877 in Taylor Co WV m: 7 Mar 1917 in Upshur Co WV Father: G A Harmon Mother: Anna Unknown
- 6 Alva M Foster b: Mar 1897
- 2nd Husband of Leah Terusha Waugh
- Pleasant A Smith b: 24 Mar 1810 in Pendleton Co VA m: 24 Mar 1863 d: 15 Feb 1887 in Pocahontas Co VA Father: James Smith Mother: Margaret Unknown
- 5 Adela Smith b: Feb 1864
- 5 Maria Smith b: Apr 1846
- 5 Prudy S Smith b: 17 Nov 1857 in Upshur Co WV d: 3 May 1926 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Pleasant Dale Cemetery, South Buckhannon
- Melvina E Baskrough b: 14 Jun 1845 in Upshur Co WV m: 21 Oct 1864 in Upshur Co WV d: 24 Jun 1904 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Pleasant Dale Cemetery, South Buckhannon
- 6 Ralph A Baskrough b: 19 Oct 1870 in Upshur Co WV
- 6 Yvonne Smith b: Apr 1870
- 4 Sarah Louisa Waugh b: 19 May 1841 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 19 Oct 1933 in Vondala, Leno Co WV, buried in Vondala Cemetery
- Mary Hughes Trott b: Jun 1846 in Berkeley Co VA m: 21 Sep 1864 in Upshur Co WV d: 1 Sep 1904 in Arlington, Upshur Co WV, buried in Salem Cemetery, Banks District Father: Anthony Trott Mother: Emma Lee
- 5 Mary Emma Carline Waugh b: 3 Jul 1867 in Upshur Co WV d: 1 Sep 1961 in Lane Low, Lewis Co WV
- Philip Madison Allison b: 15 Jul 1850 in Upshur Co WV m: 24 Apr 1906 in Upshur Co WV Father: Samuel Bonnett Allison Mother: Nancy Elizabeth McIlwry
- 6 Yorg Allison b: 11 Aug 1853 d: Jun 1976 in 91
- 6 Oliver Allison
- 6 Thomas Allison

- 1 Ruby Allman
 2 Mary Minerva Allman b. 15 Feb 1902 in WV d. 17 Jul 1997 in Los Angeles Co CA
 3 Unknown Fletcher
 4 Flora Allman
 5 Emma Allman
 6 Cecil P Allman b. 20 Jan 1906 in WV d. 8 Jun 1975 in San Diego Co CA
 7 Female Waugh b. 16 Oct 1861 in Upshur Co WV d. 19 Oct 1888 in Upshur Co WV
 8 Zella M Waugh b. 18 Sep 1875 in Upshur Co WV
 9 Howard B Davidson b. Abt 1883 in Upshur Co WV m. 1 Mar 1902 in Upshur Co WV Father: Elisha D Davidson Mother: Sarah Friend
 10 Myrtle Waugh b. Abt 1876 d. Bef 1900
 11 Thelma T Waugh b. 12 Jul 1879 d. 21 Dec 1889
 12 Luby "Rebe" S Waugh b. Jun 1881 d. 1933 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Laurel Fork
 13 Sundry B Rigglesman b. Sep 1877 m. 8 Apr 1890 in Upshur Co WV Father: John W Rigglesman Mother: Mahina Ray
 14 Orval T Rigglesman b. Jul 1890
 15 Orson R Rigglesman b. 10 Jul 1899 d. Dec 1978 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
 16 Minnie Lorinda Waugh b. Nov 1881 in Upshur Co WV d. 1906
 17 Henry R Davidson b. Abt 1134 in Upshur Co WV m. 25 Dec 1903 in Upshur Co WV Father: Elisha D Davidson Mother: Sarah Friend
 18 Elda L Waugh b. 17 Nov 1883 in Upshur Co WV
 19 Unknown Jeffries
 20 2nd Wife of Enock Lorenzo Waugh
 21 Sarah M Ford m. 20 Aug 1905
 22 Martha Elizabeth Waugh b. Oct 1906 d. Bef 1932
 23 John William Worthington Waugh b. 6 Jul 1150 in Upshur Co VA d. 11 Apr 1931 in La Plata, Mason Co, MO
 24 Mary Catherine "Mollie" Smith b. 13 Sep 1849 in IA m. 7 Sep 1871 in Cunningham, Chariton Co MO d. 13 Jan 1931 in La Plata, Mason Co, MO Father: Murphy Smith Mother: Charley
 25 Mary Catherine "Mollie" Smith b. 13 Sep 1849 in IA m. 7 Sep 1871 in Cunningham, Chariton Co MO d. 13 Jan 1931 in La Plata, Mason Co, MO Father: Murphy Smith Mother: Charley
 26 Mary Waugh b. 1 Mar 1874 d. 1 Mar 1874
 27 Mead Vandyns Waugh b. 20 Jul 1876 in Davis Co IA d. 3 Jul 1966 in Little Rock AR
 28 Joseph Arthur Klepper b. 28 Jun 1899 in Lathrop MO m. 20 Jul 1896 in Sumner, Chanton Co MO d. 17 Sep 1902 in Sumner, Chariton Co MO, buried in Lathrop MO Father: T G Klepper Mother: Unknown
 29 Ruth Maud Klepper b. 16 Jul 1899 in Sumner, Chariton Co MO d. 9 Dec 1962 in Little Rock AR
 30 Newton D Settle b. 24 Jan 1898 d. Jul 1986 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co MO
 31 2nd Husband of Maud Vandyns Waugh
 32 William Washington Henderson b. 26 Sep 1861 in Rothville, Chariton Co MO m. 6 Apr 1913 in La Plata, Mason Co MO d. 3 Mar 1951 in Kirksville MO, buried La Plata, Mason Co MO
 33 Flora E Waugh b. 16 Aug 1878 in Davis Co IA d. 22 Sep 1939 in St Louis MO, buried in Mt Auburn Cemetery, Somerville MA
 34 Addison Cornell Ballard b. 1856 in St Paul, Decatur Co IN m. 1 Nov 1906 in Sumner, Chariton Co MO d. 22 Aug 1911 in Taylor TX Father: Lewis Ballard Mother: Lucinda Colwell
 35 Lewis Addison Ballard b. 18 Apr 1903 in Sumner, Chariton Co MO d. 6 Sep 1964 in MA, buried East Dennis, Barnstable Co
 36 Margaret Gwendolyn Jones b. 13 May 1904 in Venedocia, Wasco Co OR m. 24 Aug 1929 d. 26 Sep 1982 in MA, buried East Dennis, Barnstable Co Father: John Brough Jones Mother: Annie Orend Evans
 37 John Addison Ballard b. 6 Nov 1930 in Oak Park, Cook Co IL
 38 James Lewis Ballard b. 7 Feb 1933 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co MI
 39 Sarah Ballard b. 10 Sep 1938 in Evanston, Cook Co IL
 40 2nd Husband of Flora E Waugh
 41 Harry Stewart Daniels b. 1866 m. 18 Jan 1918 in Jerseyville, Jersey Co IL d. 28 Nov 1922 in Jerseyville, Jersey Co IL Father: James Stewart Daniels
 42 Murphy M Waugh b. 12 Sep 1880 in Laclede, Linn Co MO d. 21 Oct 1907 in Chillicothe, Livingston Co MO, buried Breckenridge, Caldwell Co MO
 43 Verma M Bryan b. 18 Jan 1813 in Chillicothe, Livingston Co MO m. 14 Mar 1906 in Chillicothe, Livingston Co OH d. May 1977 in Jacksonville, Duval Co FL Father: Adrial K Bryan Mother: Mary Tennil
 44 Roger Murphy Waugh b. 27 May 1907 in Chillicothe, Livingston Co MO d. Jun 1966 in Orlando, Orange Co FL
 45 Clea Cooley m. 28 Jul 1928 in Gary, Lake Co IN
 46 2nd Wife of Roger Murphy Waugh
 47 Unknown Stewart
 48 Roger Murphy Waugh, Jr b. 18 May 1937 in Los Angeles Co CA
 49 Hamner Warren Waugh b. 19 May 1854 in Upshur Co VA d. 28 May 1941 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Old Heavener Cemetery
 50 Malissa Jane Morrison b. 10 Aug 1851 in Barbour Co VA m. 10 May 1877 in Upshur WV d. 1931 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Old Heavener Cemetery Father: James Henry Morrison Mother: Lucy Ann Russell
 51 Hamner Ray Waugh b. 4 Jan 1879 in Karawha Head, Upshur Co WV d. 1945 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Old Heavener Cemetery
 52 Elias P Newton b. 1885 in Sutton VA m. 17 Oct 1905 in Washington DC d. in Upshur Co WV, buried in Old Heavener Cemetery Father: William P Newton Mother: Malissa Unknown
 53 Mary Newton Waugh b. 3 Oct 1906 d. 1 Jul 1931
 54 Unknown Woodwell
 55 John Woodwell b. 15 Oct 1938
 56 Phyllis Garretson
 57 Watson Pitt Waugh b. 22 Feb 1908 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV d. 6 May 1968
 58 Louise Waugh b. 24 Aug 1910 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV d. 15 Dec 1919 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV, buried in Old Heavener Cemetery
 59 John Hamilton Waugh b. 5 Apr 1914 d. 1 Jun 1981 in Jacksonville, Duval Co FL
 60 Helen Katherine Waugh b. 26 Aug 1918
 61 Ida "Bea" M Waugh b. 1 Aug 1911 in Upshur Co WV d. Jul 1967 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Old Heavener Cemetery
 62 Fay Waugh b. 25 Aug 1913 in Upshur Co WV d. 1943 in FL
 63 Unknown Unknown
 64 Ray Waugh
 65 Virginia Lee Waugh
 66 Robert Waugh
 67 2nd Wife of Isaac Waugh
 68 George Washington b. 21 Sep 1171 in Marlton Co WV Father: Levi Romine Mother: Termina Unknown
 69 "Bud" Waugh III b. 14 Jan 1818
 70 "Bud" Waugh b. 15 Aug 1118 in Litchburg, Pocahontas Co WV m. 7 Dec 1813 in Pocahontas Co VA d. 13 Oct 1868 in Pocahontas Co WV Father: John Cochran Mother: Elizabeth
 71 "Bud" Waugh b. 15 Aug 1118 in Litchburg, Pocahontas Co WV m. 7 Dec 1813 in Pocahontas Co VA d. 13 Oct 1868 in Pocahontas Co WV Father: John Cochran Mother: Elizabeth
 72 "Bud" Waugh b. 15 Aug 1118 in Litchburg, Pocahontas Co WV m. 7 Dec 1813 in Pocahontas Co VA d. 13 Oct 1868 in Pocahontas Co WV Father: John Cochran Mother: Elizabeth
 73 "Bud" Waugh b. 15 Aug 1118 in Litchburg, Pocahontas Co WV m. 7 Dec 1813 in Pocahontas Co VA d. 13 Oct 1868 in Pocahontas Co WV Father: John Cochran Mother: Elizabeth
 74 "Bud" Waugh b. 15 Aug 1118 in Litchburg, Pocahontas Co WV m. 7 Dec 1813 in Pocahontas Co VA d. 13 Oct 1868 in Pocahontas Co WV Father: John Cochran Mother: Elizabeth
 75 "Bud" Waugh b. 15 Aug 1118 in Litchburg, Pocahontas Co WV m. 7 Dec 1813 in Pocahontas Co VA d. 13 Oct 1868 in Pocahontas Co WV Father: John Cochran Mother: Elizabeth
 76 "Bud" Waugh b. 15 Aug 1118 in Litchburg, Pocahontas Co WV m. 7 Dec 1813 in Pocahontas Co VA d. 13 Oct 1868 in Pocahontas Co WV Father: John Cochran Mother: Elizabeth
 77 "Bud" Waugh b. 15 Aug 1118 in Litchburg, Pocahontas Co WV m. 7 Dec 1813 in Pocahontas Co VA d. 13 Oct 1868 in Pocahontas Co WV Father: John Cochran Mother: Elizabeth
 78 "Bud" Waugh b. 15 Aug 1118 in Litchburg, Pocahontas Co WV m. 7 Dec 1813 in Pocahontas Co VA d. 13 Oct 1868 in Pocahontas Co WV Father: John Cochran Mother: Elizabeth
 79 "Bud" Waugh b. 15 Aug 1118 in Litchburg, Pocahontas Co WV m. 7 Dec 1813 in Pocahontas Co VA d. 13 Oct 1868 in Pocahontas Co WV Father: John Cochran Mother: Elizabeth
 80 "Bud" Waugh b. 15 Aug 1118 in Litchburg, Pocahontas Co WV m. 7 Dec 1813 in Pocahontas Co VA d. 13 Oct 1868 in Pocahontas Co WV Father: John Cochran Mother: Elizabeth
 81 "Bud" Waugh b. 15 Aug 1118 in Litchburg, Pocahontas Co WV m. 7 Dec 1813 in Pocahontas Co VA d. 13 Oct 1868 in Pocahontas Co WV Father: John Cochran Mother: Elizabeth
 82 "Bud" Waugh b. 15 Aug 1118 in Litchburg, Pocahontas Co WV m. 7 Dec 1813 in Pocahontas Co VA d. 13 Oct 1868 in Pocahontas Co WV Father: John Cochran Mother: Elizabeth
 83 "Bud" Waugh b. 15 Aug 1118 in Litchburg, Pocahontas Co WV m. 7 Dec 1813 in Pocahontas Co VA d. 13 Oct 1868 in Pocahontas Co WV Father: John Cochran Mother: Elizabeth
 84 "Bud" Waugh b. 15 Aug 1118 in Litchburg, Pocahontas Co WV m. 7 Dec 1813 in Pocahontas Co VA d. 13 Oct 1868 in Pocahontas Co WV Father: John Cochran Mother: Elizabeth
 85 "Bud" Waugh b. 15 Aug 1118 in Litchburg, Pocahontas Co WV m. 7 Dec 1813 in Pocahontas Co VA d. 13 Oct 1868 in Pocahontas Co WV Father: John Cochran Mother: Elizabeth
 86 "Bud" Waugh b. 15 Aug 1118 in Litchburg, Pocahontas Co WV m. 7 Dec 1813 in Pocahontas Co VA d. 13 Oct 1868 in Pocahontas Co WV Father: John Cochran Mother: Elizabeth
 87 "Bud" Waugh b. 15 Aug 1118 in Litchburg, Pocahontas Co WV m. 7 Dec 1813 in Pocahontas Co VA d. 13 Oct 1868 in Pocahontas Co WV Father: John Cochran Mother: Elizabeth
 88 "Bud" Waugh b. 15 Aug 1118 in Litchburg, Pocahontas Co WV m. 7 Dec 1813 in Pocahontas Co VA d. 13 Oct 1868 in Pocahontas Co WV Father: John Cochran Mother: Elizabeth
 89 "Bud" Waugh b. 15 Aug 1118 in Litchburg, Pocahontas Co WV m. 7 Dec 1813 in Pocahontas Co VA d. 13 Oct 1868 in Pocahontas Co WV Father: John Cochran Mother: Elizabeth
 90 "Bud" Waugh b. 15 Aug 1118 in Litchburg, Pocahontas Co WV m. 7 Dec 1813 in

- [illegible]

7. Mary Rhonda b. 8 Oct 1917
 8. Mary Thorne Waugh b. 1 Jan 1907 in Thorne Creek WA
 - 1st m. Robert Vance m. 1931 in Monterey VA. Father: ...
 9. Judith Vance b. 11 Oct 1917

10. Francis Brock
 11. Ada Rose Brock b. 4 Nov 1893 in Bickell, Mitchell Co KS d. 17 Feb 1979 in Riverside, Riverside Co CA
 - Walter H Maynard b. in KS m. 23 Feb 1916
 - Metel Maynard b. 29 Dec 1920 in KS d. 16 Aug 1992 in San Diego, San Diego Co CA, buried at Greenwood Memorial Park
 - Margaret L. Tracy
 12. Arthur Rose Maynard b. 7 Nov 1943 in San Diego Co CA
 13. Tracy Marie Maynard b. 8 Mar 1952 in San Diego Co CA
 14. Lyle Walter Brock b. 31 Mar 1904 in Bickell, Mitchell Co KS d. 16 Dec 1917 in Everett, Snohomish Co WA
 - Doris Pauline m. 29 Aug 1928 in Concordia, Cloud Co KS
 15. Lawrence Elmer Brock b. 29 Jun 1906 in Bickell, Mitchell Co KS d. 29 Mar 1981 in Canoga Park, Los Angeles Co CA, buried in Desert Lawn Memorial Park, Calimesa
 16. Ruth Shane b. in KS
 17. Ora Vernon Brock b. 15 Aug 1909 in KS d. 15 Jul 1955 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co CA
 - Mildred Anderson
 18. John Benjamin Brock
 - Robert Maxine Williams
 19. Dorothy Evelyn Thompson b. 21 Oct 1915 in KS d. 13 Jan 1981 in Thousand Oaks, Ventura Co CA
 - Francis Marion Brock b. 13 Dec 1912 in OK d. 1 Nov 1982 in Tulsa Co CA Father: Unknown Brockm. Mother: Unknown Laughlin
 - Cheryl Ann Brock b. 11 Oct 1942
 - Janet Brock b. 24 May 1944
 20. Francis Brock

21. Nevada Greene Waugh b. Abt 1821 d. Abt 1819 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mountain View Cemetery
 - Susan H Johnson b. Abt 1821 m. 13 Sep 1850 in Pocahontas Co VA d. 1916
 22. Julia Waugh b. 10 Sep 1852 in Pocahontas Co VA d. 30 Nov 1855 in Pocahontas Co VA
 23. Mary Jane Waugh b. Abt 1853 in Pocahontas Co VA
 - Hugh Henson Sharp b. 21 Aug 1841 in Fairview, Pocahontas Co VA m. 9 Apr 1870 in Pocahontas Co VA d. 19 Jun 1912 Father: John Sharp Mother: Sarah Johnson
 - Amanda S Sharp b. 7 Sep 1872 in Fairview, Pocahontas Co WV
 - Henson J Sharp b. 26 Jul 1873 in Fairview, Pocahontas Co WV d. 12 Apr 1941 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV m. Mary Ann (Vina)
 - Betsey A Sharp b. Abt. Sep 1875 in Pocahontas Co WV d. Jul 1876
 - Anna J E Sharp b. 7 May 1878 in Fairview, Pocahontas Co WV
 - Frances Elizabeth Sharp b. 14 Nov 1881 in Fairview, Pocahontas Co WV
 - Nola F Sharp b. 16 Mar 1889 in Fairview, Pocahontas Co WV
 24. William A Waugh b. 21 Feb 1855 d. 3 Mar 1887 in Greenbrier River, Pocahontas Co WV
 - M. Unknown
 25. James Buchanan "Buck" Waugh b. 18 Dec 1856 in Greenbrier River, Pocahontas Co WV
 - Earnest E Dilley b. Abt 1850 m. 12 Jan 1874 in Pocahontas Co VA d. 27 Nov 1889 in Greenbrier River, Pocahontas Co WV Father: Josiah Dilley Mother: Mary Ann Friel
 - Mary S F Waugh b. Abt 1874
 - Lucenia Waugh b. Abt 1876 d. 24 Apr 1904 in Upsbur Co WV, buried in Kanawha Head
 - Infant Waugh b. Nov 1879
 26. Lemuel Moffett Waugh b. 11 Feb 1860 in Pocahontas Co VA d. 16 Feb 1954 in Pocahontas Co VA
 - Rebecca Jordan Friel b. 20 Jan 1861 m. 23 May 1883 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 4 Jan 1888
 - Lennie Waugh b. 11 Mar 1883 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 4 Aug 1962 in Potts Creek, Covington Co VA, buried in Indian Draft Cemetery, Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV
 - Lora M Friel m. 26 Dec 1906 in Pocahontas Co WV
 - Lela Waugh
 - 2nd Wife of Lennie Waugh
 - Madeline Rucker m. Bef 1915 in Pocahontas Co WV d. Abt Aug 1962
 - Ocie Mae Waugh b. 4 Jul 1915 d. 7 Jun 1967 in Harrisonburg VA
 - Kermit Lantz
 - Beanie Ione Waugh b. 9 Dec 1916 d. 4 Apr 1983 in Kezletown, Rockingham Co VA
 - Unknown Siler
 27. Melburn Meffer Waugh b. 27 Sep 1915 d. 21 Jan 1994 in Covington City VA, buried in Alleghany Memorial Park
 - Carolyn Sharp
 28. Doug Waugh
 29. John Waugh
 30. Raymond Arlington Waugh b. 19 Dec 1920 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 2 Aug 1992 in Roanoke Memorial Hospital, Roanoke VA, buried at Beaver Creek, Pocahontas Co WV
 - Zelma G Moore
 31. Regina Waugh
 32. Bead Waugh b. 1922 d. 1931
 33. Norman Waugh b. 1921 d. 1977
 34. Calvin McKinley Waugh b. 11 Jun 1927 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV d. 10 Mar 1998 in Granite City, Madison Co IL
 - Virginia Unknown
 - 1st Wife of Calvin McKinley Waugh
 - Norma Seyler m. 1951
 35. Daniel Joseph Waugh b. 2 Jan 1955
 - Deborah Lynn Cross m. Sep 1971
 - Christopher Michael Waugh b. 14 Feb 1972
 - Elizabeth Ann Jenkins m. 24 Sep 1997
 - 2nd Wife of Daniel Joseph Waugh
 - Debra Jean Cross m. 10 Nov 1979
 - Danielle Jean Waugh b. 15 Dec 1988
 36. David Lee Waugh b. 18 Apr 1917
 - Joann Warren
 37. Carolyn Marie Waugh b. 1 Jan 1967 d. 6 Jan 1967
 38. Ben Malinda Waugh b. 7 May 1929 d. 27 Oct 1997 in Mineral Wells, Wood Co WV
 - Unknown
 39. Anne Virginia "Annie" Waugh b. 14 Sep 1931
 - Robert J. ...
 40. Pearl Waugh b. 20 Oct 1917
 - Unknown
 - 1st Husband of Pearl Waugh
 - Unknown
 41. Stella Marie Waugh b. 14 Jul 1911
 - Unknown
 42. Lora Friel Waugh b. 12 Jan 1911
 43. Lora Jane Waugh b. 1 Jan 1918 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 16 Apr 1970 in Pocahontas Co WV
 - Raymond Leppard Waugh b. 11 Feb 1923 m. 21 Mar 1943 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 8 Jul 1997 Father: William Leppard Mother: Anne Leppard
 - Esther Leppard Waugh b. 11 Jan 1944 in Waverly, Pocahontas Co WV d. 21 Mar 1997 in Mansfield, Rockland Co OH
 - Lora Jane Waugh b. 11 Jan 1944 in Waverly, Pocahontas Co WV m. 1 Jan 1971 in Covington, Alleghany Co VA d. May 1967 in Mansfield, Rockland Co OH
 44. Corbett Waugh b. 11 Sep 1928 d. 1 Jan 1981
 45. Robert Waugh b. 11 Sep 1928 d. 1 Jan 1981
 46. Robert Waugh b. 11 Sep 1928 d. 1 Jan 1981
 47. Robert Waugh b. 11 Sep 1928 d. 1 Jan 1981
 48. Robert Waugh b. 11 Sep 1928 d. 1 Jan 1981
 49. Robert Waugh b. 11 Sep 1928 d. 1 Jan 1981
 50. Robert Waugh b. 11 Sep 1928 d. 1 Jan 1981
 51. Robert Waugh b. 11 Sep 1928 d. 1 Jan 1981
 52. Robert Waugh b. 11 Sep 1928 d. 1 Jan 1981
 53. Robert Waugh b. 11 Sep 1928 d. 1 Jan 1981
 54. Robert Waugh b. 11 Sep 1928 d. 1 Jan 1981
 55. Robert Waugh b. 11 Sep 1928 d. 1 Jan 1981
 56. Robert Waugh b. 11 Sep 1928 d. 1 Jan 1981
 57. Robert Waugh b. 11 Sep 1928 d. 1 Jan 1981
 58. Robert Waugh b. 11 Sep 1928 d. 1 Jan 1981
 59. Robert Waugh b. 11 Sep 1928 d. 1 Jan 1981
 60. Robert Waugh b. 11 Sep 1928 d. 1 Jan 1981
 61. Robert Waugh b. 11 Sep 1928 d. 1 Jan 1981
 62. Robert Waugh b. 11 Sep 1928 d. 1 Jan 1981
 63. Robert Waugh b. 11 Sep 1928 d. 1 Jan 1981
 64. Robert Waugh b. 11 Sep 1928 d. 1 Jan 1981
 65. Robert Waugh b. 11 Sep 1928 d. 1 Jan 1981
 66. Robert Waugh b. 11 Sep 1928 d. 1 Jan 1981
 67. Robert Waugh b. 11 Sep 1928 d. 1 Jan 1981
 68. Robert Waugh b. 11 Sep 1928 d. 1 Jan 1981
 69. Robert Waugh b. 11 Sep 1928 d. 1 Jan 1981
 70. Robert Waugh b. 11 Sep 1928 d. 1 Jan 1981
 71. Robert Waugh b. 11 Sep 1928 d. 1 Jan 1981
 72. Robert Waugh b. 11 Sep 1928 d. 1 Jan 1981
 73. Robert Waugh b. 11 Sep 1928 d. 1 Jan 1981
 74. Robert Waugh b. 11 Sep 1928 d. 1 Jan 1981
 75. Robert Waugh b. 11 Sep 1928 d. 1 Jan 1981
 76. Robert Waugh b. 11 Sep 1928 d. 1 Jan 1981
 77. Robert Waugh b. 11 Sep 1928 d. 1 Jan 1981
 78. Robert Waugh b. 11 Sep 1928 d. 1 Jan 1981
 79. Robert Waugh b. 11 Sep 1928 d. 1 Jan 1981
 80. Robert Waugh b. 11 Sep 1928 d. 1 Jan 1981
 81. Robert Waugh b. 11 Sep 1928 d. 1 Jan 1981
 82. Robert Waugh b. 11 Sep 1928 d. 1 Jan 1981
 83. Robert Waugh b. 11 Sep 1928 d. 1 Jan 1981
 84. Robert Waugh b. 11 Sep 1928 d. 1 Jan 1981
 85. Robert Waugh b. 11 Sep 1928 d. 1 Jan 1981
 86. Robert Waugh b. 11 Sep 1928 d. 1 Jan 1981
 87. Robert Waugh b. 11 Sep 1928 d. 1 Jan 1981
 88. Robert Waugh b. 11 Sep 1928 d. 1 Jan 1981
 89. Robert Waugh b. 11 Sep 1928 d. 1 Jan 1981
 90. Robert Waugh b. 11 Sep 1928 d. 1 Jan 1981
 91. Robert Waugh b. 11 Sep 1928 d. 1 Jan 1981
 92. Robert Waugh b. 11 Sep 1928 d. 1 Jan 1981
 93. Robert Waugh b. 11 Sep 1928 d. 1 Jan 1981
 94. Robert Waugh b. 11 Sep 1928 d. 1 Jan 1981
 95. Robert Waugh b. 11 Sep 1928 d. 1 Jan 1981
 96. Robert Waugh b. 11 Sep 1928 d. 1 Jan 1981
 97. Robert Waugh b. 11 Sep 1928 d. 1 Jan 1981
 98. Robert Waugh b. 11 Sep 1928 d. 1 Jan 1981
 99. Robert Waugh b. 11 Sep 1928 d. 1 Jan 1981
 100. Robert Waugh b. 11 Sep 1928 d. 1 Jan 1981

- 7 Ada Randles b 8 Oct 1937
 5 Mary Florence Waugh b 1 Jan 1901 in Thorny Creek WV
 6 Ernest Rubin Vance m 10 Mar 1940 in Monterey VA Father: ...
 6 Anna Vance b ...

- 6 Ada Rebecca Dilley b 1 Aug 1906 in Warwick, Pocahontas Co WV d AR, Mar 1997
 6 Paul Aaron Schumaker b 4 Jun 1911 m 31 Aug 1931 in Pocahontas Co WV d Feb 1984 in Wickliffe, Lake Co OH 4409; Father: William Schumaker Mother: Emma
 Thomas

- 7 Cecile Violet Schumaker b 30 Jun 1913
 1 Phyllis Regina Schumaker b 25 Dec 1916
 1 Curdell Aaron Schumaker b 31 Aug 1940
 1 Vonda Louis Schumaker b 16 Nov 1942
 6 William Ernest "Willie" Dilley b 6 May 1908 d Jul 1980 in WV
 6 Floyd Eldon Dilley b 11 Feb 1910 in Warwick, Pocahontas Co WV d 30 Jan 1966 in Mansfield, Richland Co OH, buried in Bethville Cemetery, Bethville OH
 6 Pauline Jordan m 22 Jan 1931 in Pocahontas Co WV
 2 Yvonne Sue Dilley b 20 Jun 1931 d 1939

- 1 2nd Wife of Floyd Eldon Dilley:
 6 Ethel C Long b 4 Jun 1911 m Abt 1947 in Mansfield, Richland Co OH d 2 Aug 1997 in Mansfield, Richland Co OH

- 7 Nora Dilley
 7 Sharon Dilley b Abt 1950
 7 Becky Dilley
 7 Aile Dilley

- 6 Ashley Clark Dilley b 7 May 1912 in Pocahontas Co WV d 7 Sep 1975 in Mansfield, Richland Co OH 44905
 6 Maude Mae Doyle b 19 Sep 1913 m Abt. 1940 in Pocahontas Co WV d 13 Nov 1997 in Fredericktown, Knox Co OH

- 7 Marjorie Joyce Dilley b 1 Jul 1942
 7 Ashley Clark Dilley II b 29 May 1949
 6 Carl Tipton Dilley b 1 Mar 1914 in Pocahontas Co WV d 21 Nov 1975 in Mansfield, Richland Co OH, buried in Bethville Cemetery, Bethville OH

- 6 Shirley Skeritt m Abt. 1945 in England
 1 2nd Wife of Carl Tipton Dilley:
 6 Kay Hadden m Abt 1954 in Mansfield OH

- 7 Aile Dilley
 7 Todd Dilley
 7 Rebecca Dilley
 7 Carl Michael Dilley b 29 Mar 1955
 7 Paul Edward Dilley

- 6 Leo Albert Dilley b 1 Apr 1916 in Pocahontas Co WV d AR Aug 1997
 6 Jean Elsie Neecey m 18 Mar 1944 in Huntington, England

- 7 Lavina Anne Dilley b Abt. 1944
 7 Sharon Joan Dilley b 7 May 1956
 7 Keith Eason Dilley b 6 Sep 1965

- 6 Roy Byron Dilley b 4 Apr 1918 d 6 Jul 1959 in Martinsburg, Pocahontas Co WV
 6 Arnold Lando Dilley d 8 Apr 1924 d Jan 1992
 6 Viola Violet Dilley b 1 Aug 1976 in Indian Draft, Pocahontas Co WV

- 6 Unknown Gibbons
 1 2nd Husband of Viola Violet Dilley:
 6 Arnold Eugene McKenney m Apr 1947

- 7 Linda Lee McKenney b 21 Jul 1947
 1 2nd Husband of Viola Violet Dilley:
 6 Dora William Long m 24 Dec 1957 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH

- 7 Rosalee Viola Long b 2 Jun 1953
 6 Theodore John Tallere m Abt 1973 in Cuyahoga Co OH
 6 2nd Husband of Rosalee Viola Long:
 6 Michael Francis Murray m Abt 1978 in Cuyahoga Co OH

- 1 2nd Husband of Rosalee Viola Long:
 6 James Wade Driver m Aug 1983 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH
 5 Warden Elmer Waugh b 7 Aug 1886 in Martinsburg, Pocahontas Co WV d 10 Apr 1962 in Charlottesville VA (hospital)

- 6 Nellie V Dixon m 23 Oct 1910 in Pocahontas Co WV
 6 Elmer Waugh
 6 Harry Waugh
 6 Warden Elmer Waugh Jr b 7 Aug 1925

- 6 Unknown
 7 Steven Waugh b Abt 1950
 6 Opal Waugh
 6 Nora Waugh
 6 Freda Waugh
 6 Alameda Waugh

- 1 2nd Wife of Elmer Waugh:
 6 Ella Irene Buttzart m 16 Jul 1889 in Pocahontas Co WV
 6 Maude Waugh

- 6 2nd Wife of Elmer Waugh:
 6 Margaret Bernice "Maggie" Hinkle b 21 Feb 1874 m 8 Apr 1896 in Pocahontas Co WV d 13 Dec 1953; Father: John K Hinkle Mother: Alice King
 7 6 Wagon "Maggie" Waugh b 4 Mar 1897 in Pocahontas Co WV d 26 Jun 1961 in Martinsburg, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mountain View Cemetery

- 6 Ada Maude "Maudie" Waugh b 5 Sep 1894 d Jul 1982 in Martinsburg, Pocahontas Co WV
 6 Howard Owen Waugh b 15 Sep 1918 in Pocahontas Co WV d 8 Oct 1999 in Buckeye, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Martinsburg
 6 Carolyn Mildred Chamberlayne b 3 May 1931 m Pocahontas Co WV

- 7 Howard Earl Waugh b 5 Sep 1938
 1 Brenda Waugh
 6 Mary Ann Waugh b 14 Apr 1940
 6 Elizabeth Maude Waugh b 14 Apr 1940

- 6 2nd Wife of Howard Earl Waugh: b 1940 - Charleston WV
 6 Catherine Underhill m 1940 - Jeffery, Susan
 6 Catherine Underhill m 1940 - Jeffery, Susan

- 6 2nd Wife of Howard Earl Waugh: b 1940 - Jeffery, Susan
 6 Catherine Underhill m 1940 - Jeffery, Susan
 6 Catherine Underhill m 1940 - Jeffery, Susan

- 6 2nd Wife of Howard Earl Waugh: b 1940 - Jeffery, Susan
 6 Catherine Underhill m 1940 - Jeffery, Susan
 6 Catherine Underhill m 1940 - Jeffery, Susan

- 6 2nd Wife of Howard Earl Waugh: b 1940 - Jeffery, Susan
 6 Catherine Underhill m 1940 - Jeffery, Susan
 6 Catherine Underhill m 1940 - Jeffery, Susan

- 6 2nd Wife of Howard Earl Waugh: b 1940 - Jeffery, Susan
 6 Catherine Underhill m 1940 - Jeffery, Susan
 6 Catherine Underhill m 1940 - Jeffery, Susan

- 6 2nd Wife of Howard Earl Waugh: b 1940 - Jeffery, Susan
 6 Catherine Underhill m 1940 - Jeffery, Susan
 6 Catherine Underhill m 1940 - Jeffery, Susan

- 6 2nd Wife of Howard Earl Waugh: b 1940 - Jeffery, Susan
 6 Catherine Underhill m 1940 - Jeffery, Susan
 6 Catherine Underhill m 1940 - Jeffery, Susan

- 6 2nd Wife of Howard Earl Waugh: b 1940 - Jeffery, Susan
 6 Catherine Underhill m 1940 - Jeffery, Susan
 6 Catherine Underhill m 1940 - Jeffery, Susan

- 6 2nd Wife of Howard Earl Waugh: b 1940 - Jeffery, Susan
 6 Catherine Underhill m 1940 - Jeffery, Susan
 6 Catherine Underhill m 1940 - Jeffery, Susan

- 6 2nd Wife of Howard Earl Waugh: b 1940 - Jeffery, Susan
 6 Catherine Underhill m 1940 - Jeffery, Susan
 6 Catherine Underhill m 1940 - Jeffery, Susan

- 6 2nd Wife of Howard Earl Waugh: b 1940 - Jeffery, Susan
 6 Catherine Underhill m 1940 - Jeffery, Susan
 6 Catherine Underhill m 1940 - Jeffery, Susan

- 6 2nd Wife of Howard Earl Waugh: b 1940 - Jeffery, Susan
 6 Catherine Underhill m 1940 - Jeffery, Susan
 6 Catherine Underhill m 1940 - Jeffery, Susan

- 6 2nd Wife of Howard Earl Waugh: b 1940 - Jeffery, Susan
 6 Catherine Underhill m 1940 - Jeffery, Susan
 6 Catherine Underhill m 1940 - Jeffery, Susan

- 6 2nd Wife of Howard Earl Waugh: b 1940 - Jeffery, Susan
 6 Catherine Underhill m 1940 - Jeffery, Susan
 6 Catherine Underhill m 1940 - Jeffery, Susan

- 6 2nd Wife of Howard Earl Waugh: b 1940 - Jeffery, Susan
 6 Catherine Underhill m 1940 - Jeffery, Susan
 6 Catherine Underhill m 1940 - Jeffery, Susan

- 6 2nd Wife of Howard Earl Waugh: b 1940 - Jeffery, Susan
 6 Catherine Underhill m 1940 - Jeffery, Susan
 6 Catherine Underhill m 1940 - Jeffery, Susan

- 6 2nd Wife of Howard Earl Waugh: b 1940 - Jeffery, Susan
 6 Catherine Underhill m 1940 - Jeffery, Susan
 6 Catherine Underhill m 1940 - Jeffery, Susan

- 6 2nd Wife of Howard Earl Waugh: b 1940 - Jeffery, Susan
 6 Catherine Underhill m 1940 - Jeffery, Susan
 6 Catherine Underhill m 1940 - Jeffery, Susan

- 7 Adde Rhodes b 8 Oct 1957
- 5 Mary Florence Waugh b 1 Jan 1907 in Thorny Creek WV
 *Grandfather Vance m 19 Mar 1940 in Monterey VA Father Isaac Vance Mother Ellis Arbogast
- 2 Justin Vance b 31 Aug 1929 in Selma, Allegheny Co VA
 *Father Degenova m 3 Aug 1949 in Washington DC
- 7 Peter Anthony Degenova b 3 Sep 1950
 7 Vance William Degenova b 33 May 1952 in Hedges Air Force Base, Washington DC
 7 Sybil Irene Degenova b 12 Mar 1953
 7 Julie Ruth Degenova b 9 Oct 1963 in Andrews Air Force Base, Camp Springs MD
- 5 Thelma Charlene Waugh b 29 Jun 1909 ~~1907-1922~~
 *Dorcas Washington Sharp b 14 Aug 1907 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV d 4 May 1978 in Fairborn, Greene Co OH, buried in Byron Cemetery
- 1 Jerry Sharp b 18 Feb 1913
 6 Peggy J Sharp b 21 Jun 1917
 *John Brister
- 1 Eddie Brister b 1957
 1 Anita Brister b 1958
 1 Nancy Brister b 1960
 1 Brad Brister b 1963
 1 Marty Brister b 1964

- 5 Benjamin Franklin Waugh b 17 Jul 1912 in Pocahontas Co WV ~~1911-1999~~
 *Beatrice "Bea" Duerbach Father: Burgess Duerbach Mother: Della Dethong
- 6 Eldridge Waugh
 6 Lewis Waugh

- Gracetta +Gretta Vineland
 7 Robin Waugh
 *John Mutschler
 7 Infant Waugh b. 1960 d. 1960

Leans Robert Waugh 11B63 - m. Sharp

div.

- 2nd Wife of Benjamin Franklin Waugh
 *Evelyn Unknown
- 5 Mary Jane Waugh b 17 Feb 1915 ~~1911-1999~~ *1915*
 *Walter "Bill" Deffenbaugh
- 5 Lawrence Elzerworth "Elzie" Waugh b 17 Aug 1918 in Pocahontas Co WV d 20 Jul 1994 in Columbus, Franklin Co OH
 *Virginia Martin
- 6 Thomas Waugh
 6 Marvin Waugh
- *2nd Wife of Lawrence Elzerworth "Elzie" Waugh
 *Jane Unknown
 *2nd Wife of Lawrence Elzerworth "Elzie" Waugh
 *Evelyn Unknown
- 4 John A Waugh b 27 Sep 1863 in Upshur Co VA d 30 Oct 1912
 *Virginia Gibson m 17 Sep 1885 in Pocahontas Co WV
- 5 Marie Florence Waugh b 29 Apr 1895 in Hillsboro, Pocahontas Co WV d 24 Mar 1906
- 4 Henry H Waugh b 23 Oct 1866 in Big Run, Pocahontas Co WV d 19 Feb 1958 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV
 *Savannah Georgia Beverage b 8 Aug 1872 d 18 Feb 1972 Father: Jacob M Beverage Mother: Rachel Ann McLaughlin
- 5 Ocy Pearl Waugh b 26 Aug 1893 in Pocahontas Co WV d 9 Nov 1977 in Pocahontas Co WV
- 5 Mabel Waugh
 5 Mathias Waugh
 5 Netie Waugh
 5 Roy Waugh b 14 Sep 1909 d Jul 1974 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
 5 Unes Waugh
 5 Bern H Waugh b 5 Feb 1916 d Jul 1993 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV
 5 Milly Wade Waugh
- *Vera Virginia Gragg m 5 Mar 1920 in Pocahontas Co WV
- 4 Rhoda E Waugh b 28 Nov 1868
 *Rudolph Waugh
- 4 Jacob E Waugh b Abt 1872
 *Lucinda A Beverage m 20 Sep 1892 in Pocahontas Co WV
- 4 Martha S Waugh b Abt 1874
 *Unknown Lightner

5 New Waugh

*Pammy McCarty b in Ireland m 13 Oct 1800 in Bath Co VA

5 Mary "Polly" McCarty b 1902 in Bath Co VA

*Levi Moore, Jr b in PA m 9 Sep 1819 in Bath Co VA d Abt 1828 in Pocahontas Co VA Father: Levi Moore, Sr Mother: Susannah Crist

4 Mary Jane Moore b 1823

5 Melinda Moore

4 Rachel Moore b 18 Mar 1824 d 11 Sep 1906 in Burr Oak, Winchest Co IA

*James Sharp b 21 Sep 1817 in Pocahontas Co VA m 24 Feb 1842 in Pocahontas Co VA d 24 Jan 1905 in Burr Oak, Winchest Co IA, buried in Burr Oak Cemetery

5 George Sharp b 1843

*Susannah Peacock m 1875 in Winchest Co IA

6 Stewart Sharp

1 Stewart Sharp b Abt 1845

5 Martha Sharp b Abt 1846

5 Rachel Sharp b Abt 1844

5 Melrose Sharp b Abt 1849

5 Jane Sharp b Abt 1850

5 Robert Sharp b Abt 1851

5 Providence "Prossie" Sharp b 4 Feb 1853

5 Lavina Sharp b 1855

5 Elodie Sharp b 5 Mar 1845

4 George Moore

*Susannah Peacock b 1827 in Frost, Bath Co VA

*James W. Martin b 1827 in Bath Co VA d 30 Dec 1870 in Burr Oak, Winchest Co IA

5 George Sharp b 1854 d 1863

4 George Moore Father: Levi Moore, Jr Mother: Henry Sharp

4 George Moore

4 George Moore

4 George Moore

4 George Moore

4 George Moore

4 George Moore

4 George Moore

4 George Moore

4 George Moore

4 George Moore

4 George Moore

4 George Moore

4 George Moore

4 George Moore

4 George Moore

4 George Moore

4 George Moore

4 George Moore

4 George Moore

4 George Moore

4 George Moore

4 George Moore

4 George Moore

4 George Moore

4 George Moore

4 George Moore

4 George Moore

- 4 Margaret McCarty b. Abt. 1841 in Pocahontas Co VA
- James Curry b. Abt. 1833 in Taylor Co VA m. 5 Nov 1863 in nr Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV
- 4 Daniel McCarty b. Abt. 1842
- 4 Samuel McCarty b. Abt. 1843
- 4 Hannah McCarty b. Abt. 1844
- 4 William McCarty b. Abt. 1846 in VA d. 1861 in Pocahontas Co VA
- 4 Nancy McCarty b. Abt. 1848
- 4 Peter John McCarty b. 1850
- Elizabeth Arminta Hill b. Abt. 1853 in VA Father: Aaron Hill
- 5 James William McCarty b. Abt. 1873
- 5 [151] Leanna Frances McCarty b. 16 Nov 1878 d. 4 Apr 1916
- [152] George Henry Shrader b. 9 Mar 1880 d. 25 Jan 1941 Father: Robert Clayton Shrader Mother: Mariab Emily Lewis
- 5 Amos Hedrick McCarty b. Abt. Nov 1879
- 5 Albert Granville McCarty
- 5 Carrie Virginia McCarty
- 5 Mary "Moby" Price McCarty
- Charles Collins
- 6 William Hutcheson Collins
- Sarah Varner
- 7 John Riley Collins
- Viranda "Birdie" Hoover
- 8 George William Collins
- Martha Charlotte Garland Matzmy
- 9 Nolen Collins
- Carrie Belle Hill
- 10 Joyce Collins
- Unknown Lien

- 3 Jacob "Jake" McCarty b. 1812
- Hannah Brock
- George McCarty
- Fanny McCarty
- 2nd Wife of Jacob "Jake" McCarty
- Aurie Boggs b. in Greenbrier Co VA m. 1 Sep 1842 in Greenbrier Co VA
- Samuel McCarty
- Elizabeth Unknown
- 1 Columbus McCarty
- Margaret Hull
- 6 Kyle McCarty
- Ruby Unknown
- 7 Steven McCarty
- Pat Unknown
- 8 Kathryn "Kate" McCarty
- Unknown Cleaver

- 5 Susan "Sussie" McCarty
- 5 James H McCarty
- 5 Thomas McCarty
- 6 Elizabeth McCarty
- 6 Mahala McCarty
- 6 Melissa McCarty
- 6 Julia McCarty
- 6 Franklin McCarty

- 3 Nancy McCarty b. 1814
- Robert McClary
- 3 Jane McCarty b. 1816 in Pocahontas Co VA
- Harvey Casebolt m. 4 Mar 1842 in Pocahontas Co VA
- 3 Martha McCarty b. 1813
- 3 Sarah "Sally" McCarty b. 1820 d. 1871 in Mills Co IA
- Ezekiel Boggs, Jr. b. 1800 in Greenbrier Co VA m. 21 Mar 1839 in Pocahontas Co VA d. Dec 1850 Father: Ezekiel Boggs, Sr Mother: Margaret J Boggs
- 4 Barbara Margaret Boggs b. Abt. 1840
- Barrow Dillion
- 4 Joseph Boggs b. 21 Jul 1845
- Amanda Alice Sayers m. 21 Jan 1877 Father: Unknown Sayers
- 4 Elz Manafeld Boggs b. 10 Oct 1846
- Lola Zeta Sayers Father: Unknown Sayers
- 3 Isaac McCarty b. 1822
- 3 Unknown McCarty b. 1824
- 3 Unknown McCarty b. 1826
- 3 Unknown McCarty b. 1828

3 Peary Waugh

- Arthur Grimes 3 1774 m. 1 May 1806 in Bath Co VA d. 1850 in Pocahontas Co VA Father: Felix Grimes Mother: Catherine Unknown
- 3 Arthur Grimes Jr b. Abt. 1801 d. 20 Mar 1895 in Harrison Co WV
- Rebecca Elizabeth Cumpston m. 27 Feb 1830 in Pocahontas Co VA Father: Unknown Cumpston Mother: Julia A Unknown
- 4 Horace Grimes
- 4 Louisa Lavinia M Grimes b. Abt. 1835 in Pocahontas Co VA
- Silas D Helmick b. 1831 m. 10 Aug 1854 Father: Peter Helmick Mother: Mary Davis
- 5 James A. Helmick b. 1854
- Mary C Swett b. 1863 in Pocahontas Co VA m. 16 Jan 1879 in Upshur Co WV
- 3 William A. Helmick b. 17 Feb 1837 in Upshur Co VA d. 29 Apr 1875 in Upshur Co VA, buried in Canaan Cemetery, Canaan
- [151] Mary Elizabeth Helmick b. Jan 1853 in Harbour Co VA d. 17 Sep 1925 in Upshur Co VA, buried in Baxa Cemetery, Eden
- [154] Jacob David Hamilton "Jake" Waugh b. 1 Jun 1851 in Upshur Co VA m. 9 Aug 1880 in Upshur Co WV d. 10 Dec 1934 in Upshur Co VA, buried in Baxa Cemetery, Eden
- Father: Benson McGee Waugh Mother: Emily Rebecca Harris
- [151] Morgan Siles Waugh b. 13 Sep 1881 in Upshur Co WV d. Jul 1963
- [154] Rosa Ellen Rice b. Apr 1893 m. 15 Sep 1912 in Upshur Co WV d. 1960 Father: John William Rice Mother: Lourena Alice Raymond
- [157] Violet Pearl Waugh b. 4 Oct 1913 d. Feb 1979 in Aliquippa, Beaver Co PA
- [151] Murray Duffie Raymond b. 15 Dec 1913 m. 22 Dec 1939 in Louisa Co KY d. 27 Jan 1997 in Aliquippa, Beaver Co PA
- [159] Murray Clive Raymond b. 1 Nov 1949
- [160] Doris Ann Raymond b. 17 Oct 1912 m. 1 Jun 1927 in Kansas City MO
- [161] Jeffrey David Raymond b. 3 May 1973
- [162] Bonnie Rose Raymond b. 31 May 1912
- [161] Robert Martin Schmidt b. 30 Nov 1941 m. 26 May 1973
- [164] Thomas Denise Schmidt b. 23 Sep 1975
- [161] Robert Michael Schmidt b. 4 Feb 1977
- [164] Devin Melara Raymond b. 21 Aug 1911
- [167] Emma Lee Raymond b. 18 Oct 1851 m. 13 Oct 1871 in Aliquippa PA
- [164] Beverly Sue Raymond b. 14 Apr 1856
- [169] Donald James Forrell b. 4 Apr 1851 m. 30 Jun 1876
- [170] Harold Lynn Forrell b. 26 Dec 1971
- [171] Dorothy Raymond
- 4 [172] Elsie May Waugh b. 3 Jul 1911 in Upshur Co WV d. 10 Aug 1961 in Phillips, Harbour Co WV, buried in Salem Cemetery, Clarks
- [173] Mary Catherine Forrell b. 1 May 1870 in Louisa Co WV m. 13 Sep 1901 in Upshur Co WV d. 14 Apr 1951 in Eden, Upshur Co WV, buried in Salem Cemetery.
- Father: Benson Columbus Forrell Mother: Polly Melinda Wilson
- [174] Clara May Forrell b. 21 Jun 1874 in Upshur Co WV
- [177] Emma Gould 3 1 Aug 1901 in Randolph Co WV m. 4 Mar 1914 in Eden, Upshur Co WV d. 22 Apr 1937 in Buchanan, Upshur Co VA
- [176] James Gould 3 1913
- [177] Penny Burdick
- [178] Franklin Henry Gould 3 1841

- * [120] Barbara Ann Snyder
 * [180] John Leroy Gould b. 1942
 * [181] Ann Rose Foster m. 31 Dec 1965 in Hampton, Upshur Co WV
 * [182] Michael O'Neil Gould b. 1947
 * [183] John Leroy Gould, II b. 1971
 * [184] Jennifer Taylor
 * [185] Emma Allen Gould b. 1940
 * [186] Karen Wilson
 * [187] Doreen Ann Gould b. 1948
 * [188] Karen Sue 1944
 * [189] Gary Lee Gould b. 1949 d. 6 Jun 1985
 * [190] Carol Chidester
 * [191] Mabel Allen Powers b. 24 Nov 1910 d. Jun 1953 in Upshur Co WV
 * [192] Hazel Rice b. 14 May 1911 d. Sep 1992 in Rock Cave, Upshur Co WV
 * [193] Thurman Powers
 * [194] Dabney Clinton Powers b. 14 Mar 1913 d. Feb 1990 in Camden, Lewis Co WV
 * [195] Thelma Kistead b. 12 Sep 1917 d. 10 Jan 1994 in Camden, Lewis Co WV
 * [196] Della Lee Powers b. 14 Jan 1916 d. 21 May 1983 in Galloway, Barbour Co WV
 * [197] Ralph Gould b. 20 Apr 1905 d. 20 Jul 1974 in Galloway, Barbour Co WV
 * [198] Xenia Madeline Powers b. 17 Nov 1918
 * [199] Olive Gregory b. 25 Sep 1912 d. 8 Sep 1991
 * [200] Charles Henry Powers b. 5 Nov 1920
 * [201] Edna Quinn
 * 2nd Wife of [200] Charles Henry Powers
 * [202] Alma Mort
 * [203] Donald Eugene Powers b. 2 Mar 1922 d. 25 May 1993
 * [204] Mildred Quinn
 * [205] Foster Homer Waugh b. 4 Oct 1884 in Upshur Co WV d. Dec 1973 in Weston, Lewis Co WV
 * [206] Edith Jane Sines b. Abt. 1890 in Upshur Co VA m. 1 Sep 1907 in Upshur Co WV Father: Emmanuel Sines Mother: Laura E. Waters
 * [207] Norman Waugh
 * [208] Elaine Waugh
 * [209] Celia Waugh
 * [210] Lola Waugh
 * [211] Gertrude Waugh
 * [212] Eugene Waugh
 * [213] Herbert Waugh
 * [214] Denzil Foster Waugh b. Abt. 1917 in Upshur Co WV
 * [215] Iva Pearl Morrison b. 30 Mar 1920 in Kanawha Head, Upshur Co VA m. 7 May 1938 in Upshur Co WV Father: Willie Wade Morrison Mother: Martha Alice Taylor
 * [216] Linda Jane Waugh b. 8 Jul 1941 in Sewickley, Allegheny Co PA
 * [217] Larry Gilbert Waugh b. 1941 m. 2 Sep 1968 Father: Conrad Vaughn Mother: Mily Mom
 * [218] Samuel Allen Waugh b. 16 Jun 1968 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
 * [219] Joseph Edward Waugh b. 13 Feb 1970 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
 * [220] Michelle Strader m. 12 Jul 1997 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
 * [221] Jaana Renea Waugh b. 17 Apr 1972 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
 * [222] Brian Paige Rich b. 1971 m. 2 Sep 1994 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV Father: Lloyd Rich Mother: Dorothy Mizell
 * [223] Jane Shane Rich b. 20 Jul 1995 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
 * [224] Jerry Richard Waugh b. 23 Dec 1943 in Sewickley, Allegheny Co PA
 * [225] Linda Rose Owen b. 1948 m. 9 Nov 1969 in Kenbarton Oil Father: Robert Owens Mother: Virginia McKenna
 * [226] Karmen Marshall Waugh b. 28 Oct 1969 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
 * [227] Nathan Davis
 * 10 [228] Nathaniel Lee Davis
 * 2nd Husband of [226] Karmen Marshall Waugh
 * [229] Patrick Andrews m. 6 Sep 1977 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
 * [230] Kimberly Jo Waugh b. 30 Oct 1974
 * [231] Stacy Stickley m. 3 Jul 1994 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
 * [232] Kristy Elaine Waugh b. 4 Apr 1984
 * 2nd Wife of [205] Foster Homer Waugh
 * [233] Helena Mary Feolio b. 10 Apr 1923 in Lewis Co WV m. 10 Mar 1947 in Upshur Co WV d. Feb 1985 in Weston, Lewis Co WV Father: Angelo Charles Feolio
 * Mother: Mary Rice
 * [234] Sylvester E. Waugh b. 23 Dec 1886 in Upshur Co WV d. 21 Feb 1968 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Heavner Cemetery
 * [235] Rosa E. "Rosa" Lake b. 6 Aug 1895 in Webster Co WV m. 1 Sep 1907 in Upshur Co WV d. Jun 1979 in Upshur Co VA, buried in Heavner Cemetery Father: Richard Lake
 * [236] Alva S. Waugh b. 12 May 1889 in Upshur Co WV d. 22 Jan 1923 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Bona Cemetery near Eden
 * [237] Laura Patsy Miller b. 1899 in Upshur Co WV m. 15 Nov 1916 in Upshur Co WV d. 1997 in Harrison Co WV Father: J.D. Miller Mother: Victoria Unknown
 * [238] Errol Waugh
 * [239] Doreen E. Waugh b. Apr 1892 d. 15 May 1894
 * [240] Alva Thomas Waugh b. 30 Mar 1896 d. 21 Nov 1970 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Cemetery
 * [241] Nellie Opal Morrison b. 2 Apr 1901 in Upshur Co WV d. 8 Dec 1982 in Elkins, Randolph Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Cemetery, Upshur Co WV Father: Willie Wade Morrison Mother: Martha Alice Taylor
 * [242] Porter P. Waugh b. Jan 1878 in Upshur Co WV d. Abt. 1934
 * [243] Irene Jackson b. 28 Sep 1907 in Upshur Co WV m. 27 Jul 1926 in Upshur Co WV d. 20 Jun 1997 in St. Mary's, Pleasants Co WV Father: Irvin Jackson
 * [244] Donald Waugh b. 1900
 * 2nd Husband of [237] Mary Elizabeth Helmick
 * [245] Mary A. Cox
 * [246] Mary M. Helmick b. 17 Jun 1842 in Barbour Co VA d. 1927 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV, buried in Lorensa Cemetery, Lorensa WV
 * [247] Barbara Ann Duff b. 8 Oct 1845 in Randolph Co WV m. 11 Sep 1861 in Upshur Co WV d. 21 Dec 1946 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV, buried in Lorensa Cemetery, Lorensa WV
 * Father: John William Duff Mother: Elizabeth Ramsey
 * [248] Fanny Helmick
 * [249] Harriette Helmick b. 24 May 1901 d. Dec 1985 in Newark, Licking Co OH
 * [250] Anna Marks m. 27 Jan 1978 in Upshur Co WV Father: O.L. Marks
 * [251] Adolphus Helmick
 * [252] George Helmick
 * [253] Emma C. Helmick b. m. Upshur Co WV
 * [254] John A. Helmick b. 1844 in Upshur Co WV d. 1940 in burial in Pleasant Dale Cemetery, Selbyville, Upshur Co WV
 * [255] Anne Amanda Coyer b. Abt. 1846 in Upshur Co WV m. 1 Jul 1861 in Randolph Co WV d. 1941 in burial in Pleasant Dale Cemetery, Selbyville, Upshur Co WV
 * [256] Emma Helmick
 * [257] William Helmick b. 8 Oct 1893 d. 1 Oct 1961 in Elkins, Randolph Co WV
 * [258] Emma Helmick
 * [259] John A. Helmick b. 1847 in Randolph Co WV
 * [260] Barbara Ann Duff b. 8 Oct 1845 in Randolph Co WV m. 10 Mar 1861 in Upshur Co WV d. 1 Jan 1938 in burial in Pleasant Dale Cemetery, Selbyville, Upshur Co WV
 * [261] John A. Helmick
 * [262] Emma Helmick
 * [263] John A. Helmick b. 1847 in Randolph Co WV
 * [264] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [265] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [266] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [267] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [268] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [269] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [270] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [271] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [272] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [273] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [274] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [275] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [276] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [277] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [278] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [279] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [280] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [281] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [282] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [283] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [284] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [285] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [286] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [287] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [288] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [289] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [290] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [291] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [292] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [293] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [294] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [295] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [296] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [297] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [298] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [299] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [300] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [301] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [302] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [303] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [304] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [305] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [306] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [307] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [308] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [309] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [310] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [311] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [312] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [313] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [314] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [315] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [316] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [317] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [318] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [319] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [320] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [321] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [322] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [323] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [324] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [325] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [326] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [327] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [328] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [329] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [330] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [331] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [332] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [333] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [334] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [335] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [336] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [337] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [338] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [339] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [340] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [341] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [342] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [343] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [344] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [345] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [346] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [347] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [348] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [349] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [350] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [351] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [352] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [353] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [354] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [355] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [356] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [357] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [358] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [359] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [360] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [361] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [362] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [363] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [364] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [365] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [366] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [367] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [368] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [369] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [370] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [371] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [372] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [373] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [374] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [375] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [376] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [377] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [378] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [379] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [380] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [381] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [382] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [383] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [384] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [385] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [386] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [387] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [388] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [389] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [390] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [391] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [392] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [393] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [394] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [395] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [396] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [397] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [398] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [399] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [400] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [401] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [402] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [403] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [404] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [405] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [406] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [407] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [408] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [409] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [410] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [411] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [412] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [413] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [414] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [415] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [416] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [417] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [418] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [419] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [420] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [421] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [422] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [423] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [424] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [425] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [426] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [427] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [428] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [429] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [430] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [431] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [432] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [433] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [434] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [435] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [436] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [437] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [438] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [439] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [440] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [441] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [442] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [443] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [444] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [445] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [446] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [447] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [448] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [449] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [450] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [451] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [452] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [453] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [454] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [455] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [456] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [457] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [458] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [459] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [460] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [461] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [462] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [463] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [464] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [465] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [466] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [467] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [468] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [469] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [470] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [471] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [472] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [473] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [474] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [475] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [476] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [477] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [478] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [479] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [480] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [481] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [482] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [483] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [484] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [485] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [486] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [487] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [488] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [489] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [490] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [491] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [492] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [493] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [494] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [495] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [496] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [497] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [498] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [499] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [500] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [501] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [502] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [503] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [504] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [505] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [506] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [507] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [508] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [509] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [510] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [511] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [512] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [513] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [514] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [515] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [516] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [517] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [518] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [519] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [520] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [521] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [522] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [523] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [524] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [525] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [526] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [527] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [528] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [529] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [530] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [531] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [532] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [533] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [534] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [535] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [536] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [537] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [538] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [539] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [540] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [541] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [542] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [543] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [544] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [545] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [546] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [547] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [548] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [549] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [550] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [551] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [552] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [553] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [554] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [555] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [556] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [557] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [558] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [559] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [560] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [561] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [562] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [563] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [564] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [565] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [566] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [567] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [568] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [569] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [570] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [571] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [572] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [573] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [574] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [575] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [576] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [577] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [578] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [579] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [580] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [581] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [582] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [583] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [584] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [585] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [586] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [587] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [588] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [589] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [590] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [591] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [592] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [593] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [594] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [595] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [596] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [597] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [598] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [599] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [600] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [601] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [602] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [603] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [604] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [605] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [606] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [607] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [608] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [609] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [610] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [611] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [612] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [613] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [614] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [615] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [616] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [617] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [618] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [619] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [620] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [621] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [622] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [623] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [624] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [625] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [626] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [627] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [628] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [629] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [630] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [631] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [632] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [633] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [634] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [635] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [636] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [637] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [638] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [639] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [640] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [641] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [642] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [643] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [644] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [645] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [646] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [647] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [648] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [649] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [650] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [651] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [652] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [653] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [654] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [655] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [656] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [657] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [658] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [659] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [660] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [661] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [662] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [663] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [664] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [665] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [666] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [667] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [668] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [669] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [670] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [671] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [672] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [673] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [674] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [675] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [676] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [677] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [678] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [679] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [680] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [681] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [682] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [683] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [684] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [685] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [686] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [687] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [688] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [689] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [690] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [691] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [692] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [693] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [694] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [695] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [696] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [697] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [698] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [699] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [700] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [701] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [702] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [703] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [704] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [705] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [706] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [707] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [708] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [709] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [710] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [711] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [712] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [713] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [714] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [715] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [716] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [717] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [718] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [719] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [720] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [721] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [722] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [723] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [724] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [725] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [726] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [727] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [728] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [729] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [730] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [731] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [732] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [733] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [734] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [735] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [736] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [737] Emma Helmick b. 1847
 * [738] Emma Helmick b. 1847

1 Mary 1 Wough b 1 Dec 1838
1 Daniel Sells b 1 Jun 1813 m 11 Mar 1857 in Vinton Co OH d 24 Jun 1892 in Buchanan, Warren Co IA, buried in Rockwell Cemetery
1 Fannie Louisa Sells b 11 May 1870 d 24 Jun 1892 in Buchanan, Warren Co IA, buried in Rockwell Cemetery
1 James Wough b 13 Feb 1834

2nd Wife of Brown Morgan Helmick
• Mary Susan Helmick b 1497 Father: Abe Perry Hinkle Mother: Mary Magdalen Anderson
• Madge Helmick b 19 Jun 1900 d 4 Oct 1902 in buried in Alfred Anderson Cemetery, Wheeler, Webster Co WV
• Orvin Clay Helmick b 3 Apr 1903 in Webster Co WV d 1944 in buried in Pickens Cemetery, Randolph Co WV
• Lilla Goff
7 Lerma Helmick b 1923
• Charles Sizem
7 Gladys Helmick b 1924
• Louise Wocher
8 Michael Raymond Helmick b 25 May 1956 in Germany
• Linda Rose Cogger b 18 Mar 1961 in Buchanan, Upshur Co WV Father: Anol Cogger Mother: Sybrena Cogger
9 Michael Anol Helmick b 5 Sep 1988 in Buchanan, Upshur Co WV
7 Dennis G Helmick b 1940
• Hazel Woody
6 Virgie Helmick
• Elmer Harris
7 Rena Harris
7 Stanley Harris
7 Lowell Harris
6 Everett Helmick b 5 Oct 1905 d Sep 1977 in Fairmont, Marion Co WV
• Stella Goff
7 Emma Helmick
7 Doris Helmick
6 Clyde Ezra Helmick b 10 Dec 1909 d 3 Oct 1939 in buried in Alfred Anderson Cemetery, Wheeler, Webster Co WV
• Mabel Collins
7 Guadalupe Helmick
6 Arnold Lowell Helmick b 22 Dec 1912 in Wheeler, Webster Co WV d Sep 1980 in Hacker Valley, Webster Co WV
• Rena Little Boggs b 8 Jan 1915 in Wheeler, Webster Co WV m 25 Jul 1937 in Wheeler, Webster Co WV d 14 Sep 1990 in Hacker Valley, Webster Co WV Father: Charles Boggs Mother: Iowa Cogger
7 Mavis Lucille Helmick b 21 Aug 1924
• Raymond Mallett b 18 Jun 1912 m 19 Aug 1959
8 Dennis Ray Mallett b 15 May 1960
8 Deanna Lucille Mallett b 22 Mar 1962
7 Vera Lillian Helmick
• Michael Chadwick Jordan b 8 Jul 1947
8 Maria Rochelle Jordan b 5 May 1975
5 Henry Carter Helmick b 11 Apr 1873 in WV d 9 Mar 1957 in Los Angeles Co CA
• Sue Haldeman b 6 May 1885 in WV m in Randolph Co WV d 30 May 1991 in Marysville, Yuba Co CA Mother: Unknown Wangew
6 Jane Christine Helmick b 20 Nov 1901 in WV d 2 Aug 1990 in Yuba City (Hospital), Sutter Co CA, buried in Peoria Cemetery, Loma Rica, Yuba Co CA
• Unknown Powell d Bef 1990
6 Clifford William Helmick b 26 Oct 1904 in WV d 4 Mar 1991 in Yuba Co CA
• Pauline Elizabeth Kays b 9 Feb 1905 in PA d 5 Dec 1985 in Marysville, Yuba Co CA
6 Pearl Helmick
• Unknown Lucas
6 Lonetta Ruth Helmick
• Unknown Reeves
6 Bertha Virginia Helmick b 3 Jun 1911 d 11 Oct 1984 in Red Bluff, Tehama Co CA, buried in Peoria Memorial Cemetery, Loma Rica
• LeRoy Musick
6 Esther Helmick
• Unknown Poe

5 Robert L. Helmick b 1876 - m -> Upshur (Price)

4 Rebecca Jane Grimes b. Abt. 1936
4 Laurinda J Grimes b 22 Feb 1842 d 7 Nov 1907
• Martin James Helmick b 1833 d 1909 Father: Peter Helmick Mother: Mary Davis
5 John B Helmick
5 Harmon Helmick
5 Emory Helmick
5 Rachel Helmick
5 Arthur Birdell "Bird" Helmick
• Levisa Jordan
6 Dewey Stillman Helmick
• Mary Evans
7 B F Van Helmick
5 William P Helmick
5 Sarah Helmick
5 Mary E Helmick
4 Samuel H7 Grimes b Abt. 1846
4 Emily E Grimes b 1850
4 Angeline Grimes
4 Jane Grimes d in Highland Co WV
• Leonidas Bowyers m 21 Aug 1833 in Pocahontas Co VA
4 Cicero Bowyers
4 James Leonard Bowyers

-> Jacob F & Ann

3 Samuel Grimes
• Margaret Dyer m 1 Jul 1834 in Pocahontas Co VA
3 John Grimes b Abt. 1819 d 1864 in Buchanan, Upshur Co WV
3 Rebecca Grimes b 1820
• Thomas Drinnan m 30 Nov 1837 in Pocahontas Co VA Father: John Drinnan Mother: Elizabeth Drinnan
4 Franklin Drinnan
4 Female Drinnan
4 Female Drinnan
4 Female Drinnan
3 David G Grimes b Abt. 1822 in VA
• Mary Grimes b Abt. 1822 m 26 Feb 1845 in Pocahontas Co VA Father: James Grimes (Son of Felix)
4 Madeline Grimes b Abt. 1841
4 A Sarah Grimes b Abt. 1849
4 Harriet Grimes
• Mary Nottingham Father: Harvey Nottingham
5 Maria Grimes
• Paul Ashgast
4 Margaret Grimes
• Will Bono
5 Hannah Grimes
5 Frank Grimes
• Joel Husband of Margaret Grimes
• Emma Williams
4 Amanda Grimes
• Charles C W Sharp
5 Hannah M Sharp b 1870 d 11 Sep 1897 in Pocahontas Co WV
• Leah Grimes
• George Preston Hannah Father: David Hannah Mother: Helen Blackmore

-> Son of Felix

-> He is son in law; Frank in LA; Leah in God House

-> Seeley in Hugh McLaughlin s/o John
Grimes - 1871 Nov 2 422 -
317, 352 504

1 James Wough
• Elizabeth Johnson b Abt. 1793 in VA m 14 May 1811 in Bath Co VA Father: John Johnson Mother: Elizabeth Johnson
1 James Wough P 14 Feb 1811 in Bath Co VA d 29 May 1873 in Parkland Twp, Vinton Co OH, buried in Shiloh Cemetery
• Edith Briggs b 11 May 1801 in Orange, Franklin Co MA m 8 Jun 1814 in Hocking Co OH d 2 Feb 1870 in probably Vinton Co OH Father: Simon Briggs Mother: Elizabeth Sadler
4 Elizabeth Wough b 26 Mar 1835 d 23 May 1815

- 1 Rebecca Waugh b 20 Mar 1834
 2 Mary J Waugh b 1 Dec 1834
 3 Head Setts b 1 Jun 1834 m 31 Mar 1857 in Vinton Co OH d 28 Dec 1899 in Churchville, Warren Co IA, buried in IOOF Cemetery, Indianapolis
 4 Family Census Setts b 11 May 1870 d 24 Jan 1892 in Indianapolis, Warren Co IA, buried in IOOF Cemetery
 5 James Lewis Setts b 11 May 1870 d 24 Jan 1892 in Indianapolis, Warren Co IA, buried in IOOF Cemetery
 6 James Waugh b 17 Feb 1839 in Middletown, Vinton Co OH d 15 Nov 1927 in Latham, Pike Co OH
 7 Jacob Waugh b 17 Nov 1839 in Middletown, Vinton Co OH m 18 Aug 1860 in Middletown, Jackson Co OH d 14 Feb 1924 in Pike Co OH
 8 Flora Almira McNeil d 5 Oct 1842 in Columbiana Co OH m 18 Aug 1860 in Middletown, Jackson Co OH d 10 Jul 1934
 9 Charles William Waugh b 31 Mar 1844 in Pike Co OH d 10 Jul 1934
 10 Charles William Waugh b 31 Mar 1844 in Pike Co OH m 3 Sep 1892 d 13 Oct 1935
 11 Ida Amanda Warren b 3 Dec 1874 in Latham, Pike Co OH m 3 Sep 1892 d 13 Oct 1935
 12 Mary Marie Waugh b 21 Oct 1893
 13 Arthur Lee Waugh b 26 Apr 1898 d 27 Dec 1965 in IN
 14 Fred Edgar Waugh b 5 May 1902 d 20 Dec 1961
 15 Orville Leroy Waugh b 25 Jan 1909 d 8 Mar 1963
 16 Henry Edgar Waugh b Abt 1882 in OH
 17 Alice Unknown b Abt 1819 in OH
 18 Mary E Waugh b Abt 1906
 19 John W Waugh b Abt 1907
 20 Golden M Waugh b Abt 1908
 21 Charley R Waugh b Abt 1909
 22 A Waugh b Abt 1887
 23 Francis Barton Waugh b 4 Apr 1882 in McArthur, Vinton Co OH d 13 Oct 1924 in Wellston, Jackson Co OH
 24 Sarah E Carter b m OH m 4 Jul 1865 in Vinton Co OH d 2 Jan 1914 in Jackson Co OH
 25 William R Waugh b Abt 1880 in OH
 26 Sarah Waugh b 21 Aug 1844 d 1925 in IA
 27 Wife of James Waugh
 28 Permelia Collins b 16 Feb 1813 in VA m 29 Sep 1830 in Vinton Co OH d 11 Feb 1896 in South Richland Twp, Vinton Co OH, buried in Shiloh Cemetery
 29 Elizabeth Ann Waugh b 9 Jul 1851 d 20 Mar 1894
 30 James H Gregory b Abt 1852 in Vinton Co OH m 7 Aug 1883 Father: James Gregory Mother: Matilde Race
 31 Andrew Wolf Waugh b 31 Dec 1852 in OH d 22 Aug 1904
 32 Margaret "Maggie" Zoepfer b Sep 1840 in OH m 30 Dec 1877 in Vinton Co OH
 33 Oscar O Waugh b Nov 1878 in OH
 34 Elizabeth Waugh b 7 Mar 1855 in OH d 1934 in Logan Co OH
 35 Robert Walter Nelson m 18 Jun 1877 in Vinton Co OH Father: William Nelson Mother: Hannah Hammond
 36 Edward Leander Nelson
 37 Zella Clagett m Abt 1915
 38 Edward Lee Nelson
 39 Dorothy Fouss
 40 Fidelity Waugh b 7 Mar 1855
 41 William Wesley Waugh b 18 Feb 1857 in OH d in Logan Co OH
 42 Emma F Beagle b Abt 1859 in OH m 26 Apr 1879 in Hocking Co OH
 43 Lydia Waugh b 23 Oct 1850 d 23 Oct 1858
 44 Abraham McNeil Waugh b Abt 1816 in Bath Co VA
 45 Sarah Walker m 1 Mar 1834 in Hocking Co OH
 46 Sarah Waugh b Abt 1817 in Bath Co VA
 47 William Benn m 8 Dec 1835 in Hocking Co OH
 48 Drusilla Benn
 49 Unknown Carr
 50 Elizabeth D Waugh b 25 Jun 1870 in Bath Co VA d in Fredonia, Louisa Co IA
 51 John G Waugh m 10 Jul 1835 in Athens Co OH d in Fredonia, Louisa Co IA
 52 Jonathan Wilson b Abt 1844
 53 Melissa Wilson b 1 Nov 1846 in Porter Co IN
 54 Elizabeth Wilson b 28 Nov 1846
 55 William H Wilson b Abt 1850
 56 Emily Jane Wilson b 25 Sep 1853
 57 Eliza Wilson b 17 Apr 1856
 58 Alice Wilson b 11 Aug 1858 in Porter Co IN
 59 W H Wilson
 60 Unknown Walcott
 61 Edna French
 62 Andrew Wilson b Abt 1860
 63 Sarah E Kelly m 15 May 1864 in Mason Co WV
 64 John E Waugh b Abt 1823
 65 Caroline "Car" "Lillian" Waugh b Abt 1784 in Bath Co VA d 31 Mar 1867 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Rockford Methodist Church near Lane Lew, Harrison Co
 66 "Baby" Jane b 1787 m 25 Feb 1817 in Harrison Co WV d 4 Nov 1839 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Old Frame Church Cemetery, Lost Creek
 67 Emma Waugh b Abt 1817 in VA d 1882 in Lewis Co WV
 68 Leonard Emma Waugh b Abt 1819 in Harrison Co VA m 9 Jan 1844 in Harrison Co VA d 15 Jun 1882 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carder Cemetery n/w Vads Father: Daniel Hurst Mother: Eleanor
 69 "Lillian" Emma
 70 John E Washington Hurst b 14 May 1841 in Harrison Co VA d 18 Jun 1907 in Long Run, Doddridge Co WV, buried in SDB cemetery, Salem, Harrison Co WV
 71 Sarah E Hurst b 1831 m 18 May 1862 in Harrison Co VA d 1920
 72 Lillian E Waugh "Lillian" Hurst b Oct 1845 in Harrison Co VA
 73 Elizabeth Collins Salamon b Abt 1845 in VA m 24 Jan 1872 in Doddridge Co WV
 74 Albert Hurst b Abt 1844
 75 Elizabeth Hurst b Abt 1874
 76 Sarah Hurst b Abt 1876
 77 Mattie Hurst b 1879
 78 Sarah Lee "Emma" "Celia" "Annie" Hurst b Nov 1844 in Harrison Co VA d 1 Feb 1920 in Gliner Co WV, buried in Snyder or Mount Lebanon Cemetery
 79 Mary "Emma" "Lillian" Hurst b 1845 in VA m 30 May 1867 in Gliner Co WV d 1920
 80 Emma E Hurst b Abt 1876
 81 John E Hurst b Abt 1871
 82 George Hurst b Abt 1877
 83 Emma E Hurst b Abt 1875
 84 Emma E Hurst b Abt 1877
 85 Martha A Hurst b May 1847 in Augusta-Clinton Co VA d 3 Jan 1920 in Vads, Lewis Co WV, buried in Carder Cemetery
 86 Emma E Hurst m 19 Jan 1876 in Gliner Co WV
 87 Sarah E "Lillian" Hurst b Oct 1845 in VA
 88 John E Hurst b Abt 1875 in VA m 19 May 1877 in Lewis Co WV
 89 Emma E Hurst b Abt 1877 in WV
 90 Emma E Hurst b Abt 1876 in WV
 91 Emma E Hurst b Abt 1876 in WV
 92 Emma E Hurst b Abt 1876 in WV
 93 Emma E Hurst b Abt 1876 in WV
 94 Emma E Hurst b Abt 1876 in WV
 95 Emma E Hurst b Abt 1876 in WV
 96 Emma E Hurst b Abt 1876 in WV
 97 Emma E Hurst b Abt 1876 in WV
 98 Emma E Hurst b Abt 1876 in WV
 99 Emma E Hurst b Abt 1876 in WV
 100 Emma E Hurst b Abt 1876 in WV

John Keller Snyder/Snyder b. 18 Nov 1818 in Ponderton Co VA in 28 Jan 1858 in Lewis Co VA d. 14 Aug 1914 in Ewing, Holt Co NE, buried in Ewing Cemetery. Father Jacob Snyder
Mother Elizabeth Keller

1 Sarah Elizabeth Snyder b. 13 Dec 1807 in near Vicksburg, Lewis Co VA d. 27 May 1946 in Ewing, Holt Co NE
George Frank Wiseman b. 9 Sep 1859 in Vicksburg, Lewis Co VA m. 18 Jan 1881 in Troy, Gilmer Co WV d. 3 Aug 1946 in Ewing, Holt Co NE

2 Roy B. Wiseman b. 21 Dec 1842 in WV d. 16 Jul 1938 in Ewing, Holt Co NE

3 Doyle Dean Wiseman b. 30 Apr 1884 in Troy, Gilmer Co WV d. 5 Sep 1947 in Orchard, Antelope Co NE

4 Ernest C. Wiseman b. 23 Nov 1886 d. 16 May 1966 in Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co ID

5 Minnie D. Wiseman b. 2 Jan 1887 in KS d. Jan 1901 in Upton, Weston Co WY

6 Charles Haggertman

7 Mary Anna Wiseman b. 22 Sep 1890 in KS

8 Unknown Davis

9 Charles F.H. Wiseman b. 18 Jul 1892 in KS d. 26 Apr 1918 in US Army service

10 Otto Austin Wiseman b. 23 Jul 1894 in KS d. Feb 1976 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE

Marjorie Cornelius van Coert b. 29 Mar 1899 in Page, Holt Co NE m. in O'Neill, Holt Co NE d. 27 Nov 1932 in Page, Holt Co NE, buried in Lambert Cemetery father

Timothy van Coert Mother: Rose Ann O'Haver

2 Charley Austin Wiseman b. 29 Jul 1921 in Upton, Weston Co WV d. 2 Sep 1975 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE, buried at Prospect Hill Cemetery

3 Rose Ann Freedman b. 26 Sep 1911 m. 6 Dec 1962 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE d. 30 Jan 1996 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE

4 Leo Reed Wiseman b. 27 Jan 1923 in Ewing, Holt Co NE

5 Ruth Gloria Boyer b. 25 Oct 1926 m. 16 Dec 1944 in Schuyler, Colfax Co NE d. 20 Aug 1960 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE

6 Leo Thomas Wiseman b. 13 Apr 1945 in Omaha, Douglas Co NE

7 Wayne Austin Wiseman b. 23 Sep 1947 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE

8 Virginia Rose Wiseman b. 28 Apr 1925 in Orchard, Antelope Co NE d. 26 Mar 1989 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE, buried at Hillcrest Cemetery

Allen Kopejka m. in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV

1 Richard Eugene Kopejka b. 15 Dec 1944 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE d. 28 May 1996 in Sidney, Fremont Co IA

2 Gertrude Sicks m. in Marysville, Snohomish Co WA

3 Raymond Eugene Kopejka b. 8 Apr 1965 in Burlington, Skagit Co WA

4 Deborah Ann Kopejka b. 8 Apr 1965 in Burlington, Skagit Co WA

5 Herbert Marks m. in Bow, Skagit Co WA

6 1st Husband of Deborah Ann Kopejka:

7 Paul Brown m. in Bow, Skagit Co WA

8 Steven James Kopejka b. 13 Oct 1967 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE

9 Scott James Kopejka b. 13 Oct 1967 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE

2nd Wife of Richard Eugene Kopejka

1 Peggy Bolich m. in Norfolk, Madison Co NE

2nd Wife of Richard Eugene Kopejka

3 Marilyn Waterman m. in Mt Vernon, Skagit Co WA

4 Jesse John Kopejka b. 14 Jun 1982 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE

5 Ralph Gerald Kopejka b. 12 Sep 1946 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE

6 Judy Lockens m. 12 Sep 1977 in Tilden, Antelope Co NE

7 Robert John Kopejka b. 26 Jun 1947 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE d. 3 Dec 1971 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE, buried at Hillcrest Cemetery

8 Connie Ray Huxley m. in Norfolk NE

9 James Elmer Kopejka b. 26 Jun 1951 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE d. 8 Mar 1979 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE, buried at Hillcrest Cemetery

10 Sharon K. Kasey m. in Norfolk, Madison Co NE

11 Robert James Kopejka b. 17 Apr 1974

2nd Husband of Virginia Rose Wiseman

12 Ralph Kopejka b. 21 Sep 1920 m. 23 Jan 1946 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE d. 5 Apr 1991

13 Elmer Franklin Wiseman b. 12 Jan 1930 in Deloit NE

14 Maria Lucille Spey m. in O'Neill, Holt Co NE

15 Martin Elmer Wiseman b. 26 Dec 1952 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE

16 Ruth Joan Spangler m. 16 Jun 1973 in Ewing, Holt Co NE

17 Clayton Scott Wiseman b. 1 Oct 1973 in Neligh, Antelope Co NE

18 Christopher Martin Wiseman b. 9 Apr 1977 in Albinson, Holt Co NE

2nd Wife of Martin Elmer Wiseman

19 Jackie Lee Jurcek m. 22 May 1981 in Hastings, Adams Co NE

20 Mardi Wiseman

21 Jeri Wiseman

22 Michael Alan Wiseman b. 24 Nov 1954 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE

23 Kimberley Kay Telgin m. 25 Aug 1974 in Oakdale, Antelope Co NE

24 Sharon Michelle Wiseman b. 8 Aug 1973 in Tilden, Antelope Co NE

25 Joshua Alan Wiseman b. 20 Jul 1977 in Mt Pleasant, Henry Co IA

26 Mark Douglas Wiseman b. 17 Sep 1956 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE

27 Debra Ann Kettler m. 3 Jul 1976 in Petersburg, Boone Co NE

28 Jason Michael Wiseman b. 16 Sep 1977 in Palsview, Pierce Co NE

29 Amy Jo Wiseman b. 14 Jul 1981 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE

30 Merlin Reed Wiseman b. 29 Sep 1958

31 Anna Mae Wiseman b. 6 Mar 1936

32 Otto Oscar Wiseman b. 23 Jul 1904 in KS d. 5 Jun 1969 in Turlock, Stanislaus Co CA

33 Cora Wiley b. 23 Feb 1899 in CA d. 21 May 1993 in Stanislaus Co CA. Father: Unknown Wiley. Mother: Unknown McGinn

34 Joan Wiseman

35 Unknown Rice

36 Earl Wiseman b. 9 Oct 1877 in KS d. Mar 1976 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co NC, buried in Cedar Hills Memorial Gardens, Daytona Beach FL

37 Jesse Erma Wiseman b. 6 May 1879 in KS d. 15 Jun 1979 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co CA

38 Unknown Lefler

39 George Wiseman b. 12 Apr 1901 in KS

40 Lyle J. Wiseman b. 23 Feb 1904 in KS d. 18 Sep 1965

41 Charles Thomas "Charlie" Snyder b. 20 Oct 1865 d. 4 Nov 1929 in Salina, Saline Co KS

42 Emma Adams b. 23 May 1875 m. 4 Jun 1894 d. 11 Apr 1952 in Salina, Saline Co KS

43 Dorothy Shiers Snyder b. Apr 1893 d. Apr 1976

44 Joseph Marcus b. 16 Apr 1877 m. 5 Feb 1917 d. Apr 1976

45 Russell Clyde Snyder b. 23 Sep 1898 d. Apr 1981 in Salina, Saline Co KS

46 Ethel Mae d. Apr 1972

47 Evelyn Mae Snyder

48 Lawrence Ernie Snyder b. 3 Apr 1905 d. Feb 1959

49 George Siders

50 2nd Husband of Lawrence Ernie Snyder

51 Henry Jensen

52 Adeline Irene Snyder b. Jan 1913 d. 13 Oct 1980

53 Ed Johnson

54 Thomas Johnson

55 John James Snyder b. 11 Feb 1848 in Illinois Co WV d. Apr 1910 in Wichita, Sedgewick Co KS, buried in Wichita

56 George Wright d. in Wichita, Sedgewick Co KS buried in Wichita

57 Lela Wright

58 Lela Wright

59 Lela Wright

60 Lela Wright

61 Lela Wright

62 Lela Wright

63 Lela Wright

64 Lela Wright

65 Lela Wright

66 Lela Wright

67 Lela Wright

68 Lela Wright

69 Lela Wright

70 Lela Wright

71 Lela Wright

72 Lela Wright

73 Lela Wright

74 Lela Wright

75 Lela Wright

76 Lela Wright

77 Lela Wright

78 Lela Wright

79 Lela Wright

80 Lela Wright

81 Lela Wright

82 Lela Wright

83 Lela Wright

84 Lela Wright

85 Lela Wright

86 Lela Wright

87 Lela Wright

88 Lela Wright

89 Lela Wright

90 Lela Wright

91 Lela Wright

92 Lela Wright

93 Lela Wright

94 Lela Wright

95 Lela Wright

96 Lela Wright

97 Lela Wright

98 Lela Wright

99 Lela Wright

100 Lela Wright

- 1 Laura Ann McFarland
• Bill Bishop m. 11 Jul 1976
• Airline Rose Bishop b. 20 Sep 1977
2nd husband of Florence Frances Snyder
• Charles Lee Herndon m. 18 Jun 1964 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co OK
• Susan Snyder b. 23 Feb 1933 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co OK
• Edward Paul Caloca m. Sep 1962
1 Paul Lawrence Caloca b. 20 Aug 1963 in Brooklyn NY
1 Michael Thomas Caloca b. 27 Dec 1966 in Denver, Arapahoe Co CO
1 David Lee Snyder b. 18 Aug 1891 in Ewing, Holt Co NE d. Sep 1969 in Ogallala, North Co NE
1 Frances Marie Snyder b. 7 May 1902 in Ewing, Holt Co NE d. 1 Dec 1995 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
• Frank Porter b. 3 Jul 1898 in Martha NE m. 3 Feb 1921 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE d. 8 Jan 1973 in Chambers, Holt Co NE Father: Marty James Porter Mother: Bertha Van Dreesen
7 Wanda Marie Porter b. 27 Dec 1921 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
• Vernon Smith m. 78 Jun 1940
7 Lois Evelyn Porter b. 12 Aug 1924 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
• Wayne Rowne m. 16 Jun 1947
1 Arlene Rowne b. 18 Apr
1 Linda Rowne b. 23 Aug 1944
1 David Rowne b. 5 Jul 1952
1 Brian Rowne b. 17 Aug 1960
1 Brenda Rowne b. 22 Feb 1964
7 Marian Jean Porter b. 20 Jan 1928 in Chambers, Holt Co NE d. 3 Feb 1928
7 Duane Marvin Porter b. 4 Jun 1929 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
• Eleanor Prettyman m. 71 Dec 1938
1 Valerie Porter b. 18 Oct 1962
1 Frank Porter b. 5 May 1963
1 David Porter b. 16 Jun 1968
7 George Jeanette Porter b. Jul 1930 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
• Normand Reringer
1 Wanda Reringer b. 1 Apr 1954
1 Kerry Ann Reringer b. 31 Jul 1956
1 Jerry Reringer b. 28 Sep 1952
1 Sandra Lee Reringer b. 5 May 1958
1 Steve William Reringer b. 3 Mar 1962
1 Janet Elizabeth Reringer b. 22 May 1961
7 Ruth Ann Porter b. 18 Jan 1933 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
• Clifford Clemens m. 2 Jun 1955
1 Michael Lee Clemens b. 17 Nov 1965
1 Sherry Clemens b. 12 Jun 1957
1 Todd Clemens b. 23 Aug 1961
1 Jene/Jenelle Clemens b. 18 Oct
1 Tamara Clemens b. 26 May
7 Deanne Jean Porter b. 5 May 1941 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
• Dale Bellin m. 25 Oct 1959
1 Layne Bellin b. 15 Feb 1963
1 Susette Bellin b. 27 Jun 1969
1 Alan Dale Bellin b. 24 Aug 1973
7 Elmore Frances Porter b. 6 Jul 1944 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
• David Zimmer m. 20 Jun 1963
1 Frances Zimmer b. 16 Aug 1970
1 Tanya Zimmer b. 6 Aug 1972
6 Vera Vivian Snyder b. 22 Feb 1905 in Ewing, Holt Co NE d. 6 Aug 1986 in Austin, Travis Co TX
• John Maurice 'Jack' Adams b. 28 Jan 1902 in Chambers, Holt Co NE m. 17 Jun 1925 in Chambers, Holt Co NE d. 20 Aug 1981 in Austin, Travis Co TX Father: Edward Adams Mother: Sarah McMillin
7 Norma Adams b. 39 Mar 1926 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
• H.C. Rose m. in San Diego, San Diego Co CA
1 Robin Luan Rose b. 21 Feb 1959 in Tyler, Smith Co TX
1 Rhonda Jean Rose b. 2 Jul 1964 in Tyler, Smith Co TX
7 Madelon Adams b. 1 Aug 1932 in Chambers, Holt Co NE d. 1936 in near Lincoln, Lancaster Co NE
7 Judy Johanna Adams b. 4 Aug 1942 in Austin, Travis Co TX
• Jerry Grant m. in Austin, Travis Co TX
1 Kimberly Ann 'Kim' Grant b. 26 Dec 1961 in Travis Co TX
1 Steven Robert 'Steve' Grant b. 14 Apr 1964 in Travis Co TX
6 Vera Virginia Snyder b. 22 Feb 1905 in Ewing, Holt Co NE d. 17 Apr 1988 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
• Otter McClenahan b. 1 Jul 1899 in Chambers, Holt Co NE m. in O'Neill, Holt Co NE d. May 1984 in Chambers, Holt Co NE Father: John McClenahan Mother: Edith Evelyn Dyke
7 Gerald Otter McClenahan b. 10 Dec 1928 in Flint, MI
• Marjane Rachel Tangman b. 31 Mar 1932 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
1 Gerald James McClenahan b. 18 Apr in O'Neill, Holt Co NE
1 David Duane McClenahan b. 23 May in O'Neill, Holt Co NE
1 Rachel Ruth McClenahan b. 22 Jan in Omaha, Douglas Co NE
1 Jeffery John McClenahan b. in Three Hills, Alberta, Canada
1 Mark Max McClenahan b. 27 Oct 1962 in Three Hills, Alberta, Canada
1 Nathan Noel McClenahan b. 4 Mar 1969 in Omaha, Douglas Co NE
7 John Darwin 'Jack' McClenahan b. 30 Dec 1931 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE
• Marvis Jean Carsten b. 15 Feb 1942 in Plainview, Pierce Co NE
1 Marcia Marie McClenahan b. 29 Dec 1962 in Plainview, Pierce Co NE
1 Michelle Marie McClenahan b. 10 Sep in Plainview, Pierce Co NE
1 Melanie Marie McClenahan b. 17 Jan in Plainview, Pierce Co NE
6 Marcus Aurelius Snyder b. 22 Apr 1907 in Ewing, Holt Co NE
• Ruby Angus b. 15 Mar 1912 in Ewing, Holt Co NE m. 8 Mar 1938 Father: Frank Angus Mother: Elizabeth Myers
7 Barbara Snyder b. 17 Mar 1939 in Ewing, Holt Co NE
• Dorance Hobbs m. 13 May 1956
1 Marcus Hobbs b. 5 Dec 1956
• 9 Nicholas Hobbs b. 12 Nov 1976
• 9 Samuel Hobbs b. 1 Oct 1979
1 Pamela Hobbs b. 18 Feb 1938
1 Anna Hobbs b. 25 Dec 1959
1 Melaine Hobbs b. 13 Nov 1960
1 Shelby Hobbs b. 7 Sep 1962
7 Arthur Snyder b. 8 Dec 1941 in Ewing, Holt Co NE
• Vicki Pitt m. 18 Sep 1970
1 Samuel Snyder b. 9 Jan 1970 in St Paul, Howard Co HI
1 Ruby Snyder b. 9 Jul 1971 in St Paul, Howard Co HI
1 Kathy Snyder b. 7 Mar 1977 in St Paul, Howard Co HI
1 Kristina Snyder b. 7 Mar 1977 in St Paul, Howard Co HI
4 Freda Evelyn Snyder b. 11 Oct 1904 in Ewing, Holt Co NE
1 Edna Evelyn Snyder b. 13 Oct 1908 in Ewing, Holt Co NE d. Feb 1991 in Santa Clara Co CA
• William Adams Snyder b. 79 Jan 1894 in Chambers, Holt Co NE m. 20 Jan 1927 in Winner, Tripp Co SD d. 20 May 1979 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co CA, buried in Chambers HI
7 John Arthur Adams m. 9 Sep 1946 in San Diego, San Diego Co CA
• William Edgar Adams b. 27 Apr 1926 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
1 Gladys Adams m. 31 Apr 1948 in Alameda Co CA
1 Walter Harry Adams b. 22 May 1966 in San Diego, San Diego Co CA m. 13 Mar 1969 Father: Unknown Siblings: Sister: Unknown Sister: Unknown
1 Deborah Ann Adams b. 3 Jul 1950 in San Diego Co CA

- 8 Dennis Lynn Alderson b 19 Nov 1911 in San Diego Co CA
7 Julie Jean Alderson b 20 May 1930 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
• Eugene Harold Linn Callaway m 1 Dec 1930
8 All Yvonne Callaway b 32 Oct 1934
8 Lori J Callaway b 27 Jan 1936
8 John D Callaway b 21 Feb 1940
7 Patrick Ralph Alderson b 21 May 1931 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
• Margaret Shapen Holt m 8 Sep 1937
• Margaret Patrick Alderson b 24 Sep 1931
• Susan Lynne Wurtz m in San Diego, San Diego Co CA Father: Harry Steven Wurtz
• Connor Michael Alderson b Nov 1980
6 Ronald William Snyder b 19 May 1914 in Ewing, Holt Co NE
• Julia Mae Eppenbach b 10 Jun 1919 in Ewing, Holt Co NE d: 7 Nov 1969 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE Father: Orner Eppenbach Mother: Eula Mae Leise
7 Evelyn Jane Snyder b 4 Jan 1947 in Ewing, Holt Co NE
• Richard A Kiskood m: 30 Oct 1966
7 Jerildine Marie Snyder b: 28 Feb 1931
• Tony Ruiz m: 17 Mar 1979
7 Rita Kay Snyder b: 4 Feb 1933
7 Kenneth Vincent Snyder b: 10 Feb 1934
7 Beverly Joann Snyder b: 3 Jul 1937
6 Lois Bernice Snyder b 22 Jul 1916 in Ewing, Holt Co NE d 10 Feb 1997 in Ord, Valley Co NE
• Walter Osborn b 23 Mar 1915 in Battle Creek, Madison Co NE m 3 Feb 1937 in Neligh, Antelope Co NE d 15 Jun 1999 in Ord, Valley Co NE
7 Bonita Faye Osborn b: 1 Jan 1938 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
• Bruce Grimes m: 1954
8 Patricia Charlene Grimes b: 29 Jan 1956
• 2nd Husband of Bonita Faye Osborn
• Frank Pastorski m: 27 Apr 1967
8 James Pastorski b: 10 Sep 1968
7 Marie Frances Osborn b 16 May 1941 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
• Delmar Bartling m: 19 Oct 1962
8 Alexander Kiet Bartling b: 4 May 1963
8 Jayson Thomas Bartling b: 27 Jul 1967
8 Jennifer Marie Bartling b: 15 Nov 1969
8 Joanna Dobra Bartling b 8 Sep 1974
7 Gloria Jean Osborn b 24 Aug 1942 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co KS
• Rudolph Wabs m: 17 Jul 1960
8 Cindy Sue Wabs b: 3 May 1962
8 Gregory Dean Wabs b: 16 May 1963
8 William Scott Wabs b: 30 May 1969
8 Kimberly Jo Wabs b: 1 Jun 1973
8 Erin Lee Wabs b: 18 Jan 1978
7 Mary Lois Osborn b: 9 Sep 1943 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co KS
• Dennis Adamick
8 Patrick Adamick b 8 Nov 1963
• 2nd Husband of Mary Lois Osborn
• Larry Masie m: 6 Jul 1968
8 Bradley Masie b: 22 Sep 1970
7 Julianne Osborn b 28 Feb 1948 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE
• Duane Sich m 26 Jan 1968
8 Raymond Sich b: 15 Aug 1968
8 Andrew Sich b: 15 Sep 1971
7 Thomas Joseph Osborn b 2 May 1952 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE
• Linda Korkoleksi m 28 Nov 1970
8 Michael Douglas Osborn b 11 Jun 1971
8 Michele Kristine Osborn b: 25 Aug 1973
8 Mandy Sue Osborn b: 18 May 1977
8 Marty Lynn Osborn b: 10 Feb 1980
7 Susan Carol Osborn b 5 Jan 1954 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE
• Scott Rausch m: 4 Jun 1977
8 Jared Scott Rausch b: 19 Jun 1979
7 George Ann Osborn b 14 Jun 1956 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE
• Mark Perovai m: 9 Jun 1979
5 Ellen Lucile Snyder b 8 Jan 1873 in Vada, Lewis Co WV d in Glasgow, Valley Co MT
• Lucerne Sorensen b 20 Jan 1815 m: 25 Jan 1901 in Onond, Holt Co NE d 1979 in MT
6 Arden Marshall Snyder b 30 Sep 1902 in Ewing, Holt Co NE d Mar 1985 in Billings, Yellowstone Co WY
• Mary Theresa Barnhart b in Canada
• 2nd Wife of Arden Marshall Snyder
• Marion Ethel Brown
8 Madeline Naomi Snyder b 26 Jul 1904 in Ewing, Holt Co NE d Feb 1983 in Polson, Lake Co MT
• William Lay Rader b 21 Aug 1905 d Mar 1978 in Polson, Lake Co MT
5 John Thomas Snyder b 22 May 1881 in New Troy, Glenor Co WV d in Ewing, Holt Co NE
• Mary Burner b in Clearwater, Antelope Co NE
8 Helen Snyder b 14 Feb 1909 d Dec 1983 in Clearwater, Antelope Co NE
• Father "Sport" Burner b 15 Jun 1906 d May 1966 in Ewing, Holt Co NE
• 2nd Husband of Helen Snyder
• Cassius M. Burner b 27 Sep 1899 d May 1972 in Clearwater, Antelope Co NE
1 Pamela Carolyn Snyder b 27 Mar 1915 in Fish Creek, Glenor Co WV d Jan 1972 in Kent, King Co WA
• Ella Cameron b 4 Dec 1897 m 30 Jan 1918 d 1978 in MT
8 Wendy Snyder
• Arthur Wright b 1846
• William Wright b 1846
• Lawrence Wright b 1846
• Elizabeth Rachel Wright b 23 Jul 1813 in Lewis Co VA d 17 Jan 1951 in Covert, Osborne Co KS, buried in Covert Cemetery
• 2nd Wife of Mary Ann Cameron
1 William Harvey Wright b 29 Sep 1811 in Covert, Osborne Co KS d 10 Nov 1987 in Osborne, Osborne Co KS, buried in Bethany Center Cemetery
• Mary Ann Cameron b 15 Aug 1803 in Osborne, Osborne Co KS d 10 May 1918 in Osborne Co KS, buried in Bethany Center Cemetery Father: George W. Brundage Mother: Mary Ann Cameron
1 Elizabeth Wright b 11 Jul 1811 in Covert, Osborne Co KS d 4 Apr 1914 in Camp Greene, Charlotte NC, buried in Covert Cemetery, Covert, Osborne Co KS
1 William Wright b 11 Jul 1811 in Covert, Osborne Co KS d 11 Aug 1891 in Camp Greene, Charlotte NC, buried in Covert Cemetery, Covert, Osborne Co KS
1 John Wright b 10 Aug 1817 in Covert, Osborne Co KS d 21 Aug 1991 in White, Wilson Co MN, buried in Bethany Cemetery, Waterville, La Suer Co MN Father: Edward Wright Mother: Mary Ann Cameron
1 William Wright b 11 Jul 1811 in Covert, Osborne Co KS d 11 Aug 1891 in Camp Greene, Charlotte NC, buried in Covert Cemetery, Covert, Osborne Co KS
1 Elizabeth Wright b 11 Jul 1811 in Covert, Osborne Co KS d 11 Aug 1891 in Camp Greene, Charlotte NC, buried in Covert Cemetery, Covert, Osborne Co KS
1 William Wright b 11 Jul 1811 in Covert, Osborne Co KS d 11 Aug 1891 in Camp Greene, Charlotte NC, buried in Covert Cemetery, Covert, Osborne Co KS
1 Elizabeth Wright b 11 Jul 1811 in Covert, Osborne Co KS d 11 Aug 1891 in Camp Greene, Charlotte NC, buried in Covert Cemetery, Covert, Osborne Co KS
1 William Wright b 11 Jul 1811 in Covert, Osborne Co KS d 11 Aug 1891 in Camp Greene, Charlotte NC, buried in Covert Cemetery, Covert, Osborne Co KS
1 Elizabeth Wright b 11 Jul 1811 in Covert, Osborne Co KS d 11 Aug 1891 in Camp Greene, Charlotte NC, buried in Covert Cemetery, Covert, Osborne Co KS
1 William Wright b 11 Jul 1811 in Covert, Osborne Co KS d 11 Aug 1891 in Camp Greene, Charlotte NC, buried in Covert Cemetery, Covert, Osborne Co KS
1 Elizabeth Wright b 11 Jul 1811 in Covert, Osborne Co KS d 11 Aug 1891 in Camp Greene, Charlotte NC, buried in Covert Cemetery, Covert, Osborne Co KS
1 William Wright b 11 Jul 1811 in Covert, Osborne Co KS d 11 Aug 1891 in Camp Greene, Charlotte NC, buried in Covert Cemetery, Covert, Osborne Co KS
1 Elizabeth Wright b 11 Jul 1811 in Covert, Osborne Co KS d 11 Aug 1891 in Camp Greene, Charlotte NC, buried in Covert Cemetery, Covert, Osborne Co KS
1 William Wright b 11 Jul 1811 in Covert, Osborne Co KS d 11 Aug 1891 in Camp Greene, Charlotte NC, buried in Covert Cemetery, Covert, Osborne Co KS
1 Elizabeth Wright b 11 Jul 1811 in Covert, Osborne Co KS d 11 Aug 1891 in Camp Greene, Charlotte NC, buried in Covert Cemetery, Covert, Osborne Co KS
1 William Wright b 11 Jul 1811 in Covert, Osborne Co KS d 11 Aug 1891 in Camp Greene, Charlotte NC, buried in Covert Cemetery, Covert, Osborne Co KS
1 Elizabeth Wright b 11 Jul 1811 in Covert, Osborne Co KS d 11 Aug 1891 in Camp Greene, Charlotte NC, buried in Covert Cemetery, Covert, Osborne Co KS
1 William Wright b 11 Jul 1811 in Covert, Osborne Co KS d 11 Aug 1891 in Camp Greene, Charlotte NC, buried in Covert Cemetery, Covert, Osborne Co KS
1 Elizabeth Wright b 11 Jul 1811 in Covert, Osborne Co KS d 11 Aug 1891 in Camp Greene, Charlotte NC, buried in Covert Cemetery, Covert, Osborne Co KS
1 William Wright b 11 Jul 1811 in Covert, Osborne Co KS d 11 Aug 1891 in Camp Greene, Charlotte NC, buried in Covert Cemetery, Covert, Osborne Co KS
1 Elizabeth Wright b 11 Jul 1811 in Covert, Osborne Co KS d 11 Aug 1891 in Camp Greene, Charlotte NC, buried in Covert Cemetery, Covert, Osborne Co KS
1 William Wright b 11 Jul 1811 in Covert, Osborne Co KS d 11 Aug 1891 in Camp Greene, Charlotte NC, buried in Covert Cemetery, Covert, Osborne Co KS
1 Elizabeth Wright b 11 Jul 1811 in Covert, Osborne Co KS d 11 Aug 1891 in Camp Greene, Charlotte NC, buried in Covert Cemetery, Covert, Osborne Co KS
1 William Wright b 11 Jul 1811 in Covert, Osborne Co KS d 11 Aug 1891 in Camp Greene, Charlotte NC, buried in Covert Cemetery, Covert, Osborne Co KS
1 Elizabeth Wright b 11 Jul 1811 in Covert, Osborne Co KS d 11 Aug 1891 in Camp Greene, Charlotte NC, buried in Covert Cemetery, Covert, Osborne Co KS
1 William Wright b 11 Jul 1811 in Covert, Osborne Co KS d 11 Aug 1891 in Camp Greene, Charlotte NC, buried in Covert Cemetery, Covert, Osborne Co KS
1 Elizabeth Wright b 11 Jul 1811 in Covert, Osborne Co KS d 11 Aug 1891 in Camp Greene, Charlotte NC, buried in Covert Cemetery, Covert, Osborne Co KS
1 William Wright b 11 Jul 1811 in Covert, Osborne Co KS d 11 Aug 1891 in Camp Greene, Charlotte NC, buried in Covert Cemetery, Covert, Osborne Co KS
1 Elizabeth Wright b 11 Jul 1811 in Covert, Osborne Co KS d 11 Aug 1891 in Camp Greene, Charlotte NC, buried in Covert Cemetery, Covert, Osborne Co KS
1 William Wright b 11 Jul 1811 in Covert, Osborne Co KS d 11 Aug 1891 in Camp Greene, Charlotte NC, buried in Covert Cemetery, Covert, Osborne Co KS
1 Elizabeth Wright b 11 Jul 1811 in Covert, Osborne Co KS d 11 Aug 1891 in Camp Greene, Charlotte NC, buried in Covert Cemetery, Covert, Osborne Co KS
1 William Wright b 11 Jul 1811 in Covert, Osborne Co KS d 11 Aug 1891 in Camp Greene, Charlotte NC, buried in Covert Cemetery, Covert, Osborne Co KS
1 Elizabeth Wright b 11 Jul 1811 in Covert, Osborne Co KS d 11 Aug 1891 in Camp Greene, Charlotte NC, buried in Covert Cemetery, Covert, Osborne Co KS
1 William Wright b 11 Jul 1811 in Covert, Osborne Co KS d 11 Aug 1891 in Camp Greene, Charlotte NC, buried in Covert Cemetery, Covert, Osborne Co KS
1 Elizabeth Wright b 11 Jul 1811 in Covert, Osborne Co KS d 11 Aug 1891 in Camp Greene, Charlotte NC, buried in Covert Cemetery, Covert, Osborne Co KS
1 William Wright b 11 Jul 1811 in Covert, Osborne Co KS d 11 Aug 1891 in Camp Greene, Charlotte NC, buried in Covert Cemetery, Covert, Osborne Co KS
1 Elizabeth Wright b 11 Jul 1811 in Covert, Osborne Co KS d 11 Aug 1891 in Camp Greene, Charlotte NC, buried in Covert Cemetery, Covert, Osborne Co KS
1 William Wright b 11 Jul 1811 in Covert, Osborne Co KS d 11 Aug 1891 in Camp Greene, Charlotte NC, buried in Covert Cemetery, Covert, Osborne Co KS
1 Elizabeth Wright b 11 Jul 1811 in Covert, Osborne Co KS d 11 Aug 1891 in Camp Greene, Charlotte NC, buried in Covert Cemetery, Covert, Osborne Co KS
1 William Wright b 11 Jul 1811 in Covert, Osborne Co KS d 11 Aug 1891 in Camp Greene, Charlotte NC, buried in Covert Cemetery, Covert, Osborne Co KS
1 Elizabeth Wright b 11 Jul 1811 in Covert, Osborne Co KS d 11 Aug 1891 in Camp Greene, Charlotte NC, buried in Covert Cemetery, Covert, Osborne Co KS
1 William Wright b 11 Jul 1811 in Covert, Osborne Co KS d 11 Aug 1891 in Camp Greene, Charlotte NC, buried

-Edna Louise Edwards b. 4 Nov 1904 in Radford, Stafford Co KS & 18 Mar 1982 in St John, Radford Co KS & 3 Mar 1982 in Johnson, Oklahoma Co KS Father: Ernest Davis
Everette Mather Allen Mather
9 Ethel Mather Waugh b. 30 Mar 1902 in KS & 27 Apr 1980 in CA
-Clayd Gray b. 21 Dec 1904 in KS & 14 Mar 1987 in Texas, Burnside Co OK Father: Edna Mather Mother: Catherine Mather
-C. Leavelle A Gray b. 30 Dec 1922 in KS & 29 Jan 1981 in Chicago Co CA
5 Alice Louise Waugh b. 24 Oct 1904 in KS & 22 Mar 1982 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co CA
-James T. Brundage b. 21 Mar 1907 in KS & 22 Oct 1972 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co CA
5 Maude Waugh
-Charles W. Pratt b. 21 Oct 1884 in KS & 22 Dec 1972 in San Bernardino Co CA
5 Helen Waugh
5 Helen Waugh
5 Helen Waugh

Wife of William Jefferson "Jed" Waugh
-Elizabeth Ann Lewis b. Apr 1823 in 26 Oct 1912 in Lewis Co VA & 27 Jan 1982
4 Sophia L. Waugh b. 24 Jul 1921 & Apr 1914 in Kanawha, King Co WA, buried in North Lewis Co WV

Unknown 1880

4 John Franklin Waugh b. 1876
-Alice Mays b. 27 Aug 1885 in Gilmer Co WV Father: John E. Mays Mother: Frances Lewis

1 Lewis Mays Waugh b. 1 Mar 1887 in Wells, Lewis Co WV & 20 Mar 1967 in Alum Bridge, Lewis Co WV buried in Wheeler Cemetery
-Lula Bertha Mays b. 27 Oct 1884 in Alum Bridge, Lewis Co WV & 24 Feb 1987 & 20 Mar 1987 Father: George Mays Mother: Lillian Ann Mays

6 Lewis Mays Waugh Jr. b. 6 Apr 1902 in Gilmer Co WV
-Marguerite Mays b. 25 Mar 1910 & 22 Jan 1970

-2nd Wife of Lewis Mays Waugh Jr.

-Ping A. b. 26 Jan 1917

6 Alice Ann Waugh b. 30 Dec 1926 in Charleston, Harrison Co WV
-James Homer Kallman b. 20 Aug 1928 in Mountain Gap & 1987 & 20 Aug 1987 in Charleston, West Virginia Co WV Father: John Kallman Mother: Lillian

John Kallman

7 James Lewis Kallman b. 10 Mar 1922 in Huntington WV
-Carol Jean Berg b. 10 May 1924 in 26 Aug 1980 Father: John Berg Mother: Margaret "Mae" Kallman

6 John LeClair Kallman b. 1 Jul 1921 in Huntington WV

7 Donald Harper Kallman b. 7 Jan 1926 in Huntington WV
-Pamela Sue Kallman b. 24 Mar 1941 in 10 Jan 1987 Father: Donald Kallman Mother: Helen Marie Kallman

6 Amy Marie Kallman b. 26 Sep 1947 in Princeton, VA

6 Ernest Harper Kallman b. 11 Jan 1949 in Princeton, VA

6 John Ann Kallman b. 7 Mar 1949 in Princeton, VA

7 Yvonne Jean Kallman b. 20 Mar 1947 in Huntington WV

-Tracy Marie Kallman b. 11 Apr 1980

6 Robin Kallman b. 24 Aug 1980 in Dunbar CO

6 Tessa Kallman b. 2 Jan 1984

7 John Waugh Kallman b. 11 Apr 1941 in Charleston, WV

-Joan Kallman b. 10 Sep 1944 in 1 Aug 1992

6 James Donald Kallman b. 17 Aug 1944 in Princeton, VA

6 George James Kallman b. 17 Apr 1949 in Huntington, VA

4 Olive V. Waugh b. 4 Jan 1868 in Lewis Co WV & 3 Jan 1943
-May Stout b. 10 Nov 1840 in Lewis Co WV & 30 Mar 1884 in Lewis Co WV & 5 Mar 1904 in Lewis Co WV Father: James Stout Mother: Elizabeth Stout & Children

5 Virada Stout b. 10 Jul 1861 in Lewis Co WV & 10 Oct 1917 in Graham, Taylor Co WV buried in Walnut Fork Cemetery, Wells, Lewis Co WV

-Alva Louise Smith b. 1871 & 1947 in buried in Walnut Fork Cemetery, Wells, Lewis Co WV

6 Ralph Smith

6 Alva Smith

6 Magda Smith

6 Mary Smith

6 Mattie Smith

6 Catherine Smith

6 Lewis Smith

6 Lucy Smith

5 Porter Cary Stout b. 19 Jul 1887 in Lewis Co WV & 11 Jul 1974 in Chambersburg, PA

-Helen Elizabeth Dutton b. 20 Feb 1894 in Radford Cross, Leno, Nicholas Co WV & 9 Apr 1977 & 7 Sep 1991 in Chambersburg, PA

6 Joanne Stout b. 20 Oct 1921

6 Frank H. Stout b. 1910 & 1942 in Salty Harbor, PA

5 Beulah Stout b. 1897

4 Martha Annama Bird Waugh b. Mar 1848 in Lewis Co WV

-Albert Ralston b. Apr 1846 in Harrison Co WV & 27 Mar 1927 in Lewis Co WV Father: George Ralston Mother: Elizabeth Ralston

5 Homer Ralston b. 11 Jan 1891 & Jan 1978 in Alum Bridge, Lewis Co WV

5 David Ralston b. 21 Nov 1892 & May 1941 in Tucson, Pima Co AZ

-Love Harkman b. 10 Dec 1899 & Aug 1972 in Tucson, Pima Co AZ

6 Eleanor Ralston

-Unknown Devine

5 Ernest Ralston b. Oct 1896

5 Olen Ralston b. Jan 1898

5 Everett Ralston

5 Leola Ralston

3 James Waugh b. Apr 1823 & 9 Aug 1881 in Lewis Co WV

3 Jane Waugh b. Apr 1823

3 David Waugh b. Apr 1823

3 Margaret Ann Waugh b. Apr 1830 & 7 Jul 1903 in buried at Rockford Methodist Church, Harrison Co WV

-James West b. Apr 1831 in 21 Aug 1855 in Lewis Co VA & Bef 1850 Father: Christian West Mother: Mary Reid

4 Christian Columbus West b. Apr 1857

-Charlotte Harris b. Apr 1859 in 1 Mar 1880 in Lewis Co VA

4 Charlotte West b. Apr 1859

3 Frances Jane "Fanny" Waugh b. 8 Nov 1832 & 8 Sep 1915 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carter Cemetery

-Luther Haymond West b. 21 Aug 1832 in Lewis Co VA in 17 May 1859 in Lewis Co VA & 4 Oct 1894 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carter Cemetery Father: John West Mother: Sarah "Sally" Hunt

4 Sarah Dixon West b. 1 Mar 1840 in Gilmer Co VA

-Henry Harrison Bennett in 2 Sep 1877 in Gilmer or Lewis Co WV

4 Margaret Elizabeth West b. 26 Jan 1861 in Braxton Co WV

-Charles Lewis Gibson b. 5 Nov 1864 in Lewis Co WV in 1 Feb 1882 in Lewis Co WV & 10 Jul 1921 in Dunbar CO Father: Greenville Gibson Mother: Sarah Jane Marsh

4 Erskine Corbetta West b. 2 Jun 1864 & 14 Apr 1942 in Wells, Lewis Co WV

-Daniel Webster King b. 3 Feb 1843 in Lewis Co VA in 8 May 1890 in Lewis Co WV & 17 Jan 1926 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Walnut Fork Cemetery Father: William King Mother: Sarah Crumrine

4 Albert Alexander West b. 30 May 1867 & 1946 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carter Cemetery, Wells

-Mazy Doyle Skidmore b. 8 Feb 1873 in Upshur Co WV in 9 Nov 1940 in Lewis Co WV & 25 Nov 1915 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carter Cemetery, Wells Father: James Allen Skidmore

Mother: Hester Ann Skidmore

5 Walter Ray West b. 7 Oct 1891 in Lewis Co WV & 19 Apr 1916 in Lewis Co WV

5 Harvey Clay West b. 25 Jul 1897 & 8 Feb 1980 in Alum Bridge, Lewis Co WV

-Myrtle Wadman

6 Jeanne Mildred West

-Glenn Waldeck

6 Mary Lucille West

-Unknown Watson

6 Chester Austin West

-Dana Harkey

6 Pauline F. West

-Unknown Sufback

6 Dale S. West

6 Rex C. West

- 1 Sarah Frances West b: 3 Jan 1894 d: 4 Jan 1990
Nathan Ooff Sprouse b: 18 Dec 1888 m: 30 Apr 1915 in Oakland MI d: 17 Sep 1987 in Wadsworth, Madison Co OH
Cecile Myrtle Sprouse b: 18 Aug 1916 d: Oct 1981 in Weston, Lewis Co WV
Argill Moneyenny
2nd Husband of Cecile Myrtle Sprouse
Kenneth Grosh b: 24 Feb 1916 d: Jun 1966
Boys Sprouse
Unknown Cuthright
Oran Sprouse
Robert Sprouse
Zelma Carder
Virginia "Biddle" Sprouse
Unknown Burke
Merna Sprouse
Martin Davidson
Ray Sprouse
3 Beatrice E West b: 13 Sep 1898 d: 23 Jul 1980 in Elyria, Lorain Co OH
Fred Hurst
Minnie Hurst
Margaret Hurst
Unknown Smith
Dorothy Hurst
Unknown Smith
Lester Hurst
Maude Hurst
Unknown Dodsdrill
Leonard Hurst
Loce Hurst
Stacey Hurst
5 Opal G West b: 1901
Oath Borkhammer
Kathleen Borkhammer
Unknown Humphrey
Kenneth Borkhammer
Burl Borkhammer
Mitty Borkhammer
Charles Borkhammer
5 Alice Pearl West b: 9 Feb 1904 d: 4 Jun 1981
Dewey Lawrence Moody b: 20 Aug 1902 d: 21 Dec 1997 in Weston, Lewis Co WV
Eugene Moody
Irene I Moody
Charles L Moneyenny
Edsel H Moody b: 10 Dec 1928 d: 8 Sep 1972
Verna E Moody
Unknown Everett
Kendall L Moody
Austin D Moody
Alice Roberta Moody
Unknown King
3 Isaac M West b: 26 Apr 1908 d: 31 Jul 1983 in Camden, Lewis Co WV
Oral C Ash d: 1982
Ruth Ash b: 6 Jun 1927 d: 10 Jul 1998 in Camden, Lewis Co WV
Unknown Grosh
Ramona Ash
Unknown Meats
2nd Husband of Ramona Ash:
Unknown King
Claudette Ash
Unknown Wynne
Cecil Belvis Ash
Clavia Ash
5 Hester Ann "Toddy" West b: 29 Mar 1911
W Ash
James Ash
2nd Husband of Hester Ann "Toddy" West:
Frank Bosley
Trudy Bosley
Frank Bosley, Jr
3rd Husband of Hester Ann "Toddy" West:
Wayne Heister
5 Austin Allen West b: 29 Aug 1911 d: 8 Nov 1913 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carder Cemetery, Vadis
William Thomas West b: 4 Apr 1869 in Gilmer WV
Lemona "Verna" White b: Jun 1875 m: 30 Aug 1894 in Harrison Co WV
Lemona West b: Jun 1895
Florence West b: Mar 1897
Hazel A West b: Jun 1909
5 Lyda Clayton West b: Apr 1872 d: 1945
Arminta O "Pietie" Bonnett b: Jan 1849 m: 1894
Bessie O West b: May 1875
Lester H West b: 10 Sep 1894 d: Jun 1978 in Alton, Sumner Co OH
Cordis West b: Jun 1896
Guy M West b: Dec 1899
John West
Unknown Kersh
5 John McWhorter West b: 5 Apr 1876
Ella Bonett
5 Samuel Wough b: Abt 1834
Frances Elizabeth Wough b: Abt 1817 in VA
Virginia Patterson b: Abt 1843 in VA m: 11 Aug 1914 in Lewis Co WV Father: Unknown Patterson Mother: Matilda Unknown
5 Robert Lee Wough b: 8 Sep 1877 in Lewis Co WV d: 9 Feb 1957 in Blackburn, Gilmer Co WV
Margaret Marion Bonnett m: 26 Mar 1897 d: in Blackburn, Gilmer Co WV, buried at Blackburn Church Father: John Bonnett Mother: Sarah Conley
5 John Wough b: 11 Jan 1898 in Lewis Co WV d: 27 Nov 1964 in Blackburn, Gilmer Co WV
Lula Bonnett m: 21 May 1921 in Gilmer Co WV
5 Berdigh Marie Wough b: 17 Aug 1923 in Gilmer Co WV
Edmund L. Bush m: 1 Jul 1943 Father: Walter Bush Mother: Hilda Hardman
5 Edmund L. Bush b: 12 Mar 1899
5 Benjamin Robert Bush b: 11 Feb 1901
5 Martin Leachery m: 11 Oct 1936
5 Bradley David Bush b: 27 Apr 1903
5 Edmund Patterson Bush b: 20 Jun 1903
5 2-yr interval "Tom" Wough b: 8 Jan 1914 in Gilmer Co WV
5 Thelma Clara Bonnett m: 27 Nov 1901 in Weston, Lewis Co WV Father: Walter Bonnett Mother: Fild Bush
5 Joseph John Wough b: 8 Oct 1940 in Weston, Lewis Co WV
5 Edmund David Wough b: 23 Oct 1941 in Weston, Lewis Co WV
5 Lucy S Bonnett Bonnett m: 10 Apr 1946
5 John David Wough b: 14 Jan 1948 in Gilmer Co WV

- Hilda P "Mac" McClain m 3 Feb 1957
 - 1 Tora Diane McClain b 24 Feb 1957
 - Richard W "Dick" Dart m 17 May 1990
- Betty Jean Waugh b 3 Apr 1910 in Gilmer Co WV d 15 May 1957 in Weston, Lewis Co WV, buried in Maplebud Cemetery
- James Elwood Romel m 1 Sep 1956 in Lewis Co VA Father Jacob Romel Mother Frances Dreyer
 - 1 Joyce Evelyn Romel b 6 Dec 1952 d 21 Jun 1972
 - 1 John Edward Romel b 26 Oct 1955
 - Patricia Caroline Matfield m 14 Feb 1956
 - 1 Catherine Marie Romel b 25 May 1957 d 23 May 1957
- 6 Floy Maxine Waugh b 21 Jun 1912
- 6 Thelma Ruth Waugh b 15 Feb 1917
- 5 Ulla Waugh b 10 May 1903
- 5 Claude Waugh b 22 Dec 1908 in Gilmer Co WV d 2 Jan 1999 in Weston, Lewis Co WV
- Elizabeth Elvira Wit m 31 Aug 1936 in Weston, Lewis Co WV Father Claude Wit Mother Laura Brewer
- 6 Paul Edward Waugh b 16 Jul 1938
 - Juana Britton m 21 Nov 1958 in Weston, Lewis Co WV Father Theodore Britton Mother Lela Cogar
 - 1 Jeffrey Edward Waugh b 2 Apr 1961 in Amherst, Lorain Co OH
 - Marie Ann McQuate m 31 Aug 1966 in Lorain Co OH Father David McQuate Mother Carolyn Johnson
 - 1 Jared Michael Waugh b 7 Mar 1987
 - 1 Justin Reed Waugh b 15 Apr 1992
 - 1 Tammy Lynn Waugh b 3 Aug 1963 in Amherst, Lorain Co OH
 - Douglas Simonton m 3 Nov 1988 in Lorain Co OH
 - 1 Tyler Douglas Simonton b 28 Feb 1993
- 6 Phillip Lee Waugh b 29 Aug 1949
- 4 Joseph Jackson Waugh b 17 Nov 1875
- 4 Charles W Waugh b Mar 1877
- 4 Rosetta Waugh b Apr 1880
- 4 Walter N Waugh b 7 Mar 1884 d Oct 1962
- 2nd Wife of Alexander St Clair "Sinclair" Waugh
 - Elizabeth Bean m 26 May 1840 in Lewis Co WV
 - 1 Lorenzo Dow Waugh b Mar 1841 in Harrison Co WV d 21 Jan 1920 in Doddridge Co WV
 - Mary Ann Cheuvront b 18 Jul 1833 in Union Town PA m 15 Mar 1880 in Good Hope, Harrison Co WV d 4 Jul 1920 Father Caleb Cheuvront Mother Rebecca Covert
 - 1 Thomas Benson Waugh b Sep 1843 d 28 Sep 1913 in Vadia, Lewis Co WV, buried in Carder Cemetery
 - Elzara Melissa Lovell b 1 Feb 1846 m 30 Nov 1863 in Lewis Co WV d 15 Feb 1923 in Vadia, Lewis Co WV Father Amos Lovell Mother Elizabeth Unknown
 - 4 Florence J Waugh b 24 Aug 1867 d 10 Oct 1954 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carder Cemetery, Vadii
 - Samuel B Wiseman m 4 Oct 1887 in Lewis Co WV Father George T Wiseman Mother Hannah Unknown
 - 1 Dolly Wiseman
 - 1 Cora Wiseman
 - 1 Noah N Wiseman b 26 Jan 1892 d Jan 1976 in Weston, Lewis Co WV
 - 1 Alva Martin Wiseman b 17 Jun 1896
 - Bertha Lynch b 16 Dec m 26 Nov 1935 Father James Lynch
 - 1 Sanford F Wiseman b 20 Sep 1898 d Apr 1979 in Salem, Harrison Co WV
 - 1 Zeas Wiseman
 - 4 Florence Gay Waugh b 8 Apr 1870
 - Joe D Wiseman m 14 Oct 1895 in Lewis Co WV
 - 1 John "Johnny" Wiseman b Aug 1896
 - 1 Gurnes B Wiseman b 14 Mar 1898 d May 1978 in Parkersburg, Wood Co WV
 - Unknown Richards
 - 1 Ruby D Wiseman b 1899
 - Unknown Harris
 - 1 John Harris
 - 1 Justine Harris
 - Unknown Lester
 - 1 Elda Wiseman
 - 1 Greta Wiseman
 - Unknown Rhodes
- 4 Enoch Lee Waugh b 18 Aug 1873 d 8 Sep 1879 in Lewis Co VA, buried in Carder Cemetery, Vadii
- James Lyda Clark Waugh b 16 Jan 1878 in Vadia, Lewis Co WV
- Dora Angeline Hinzman b 22 Jan 1871 m 17 Mar 1907 d 1938 Father William Marcellus Hinzman Mother Almira Boram
 - 1 Oma Waugh b 2 Mar 1912 in Vadia, Lewis Co WV d 29 Jul 1997 in Alum Bridge, Lewis Co WV
 - Ray Heister
 - 1 Larry Heister
 - Kathy Watson
 - 1 April Heister
 - 1 Clayton Lida Waugh b 3 Sep 1910 d 6 Jun 1982 in Newman, Coweta Co GA
 - Wanda Mae "Winnie" Hickman b 22 Nov 1910 m 10 Sep 1928 d Sep 1984 in Dayton, Montgomery Co OH Father Charles Hickman Mother Ivy Jane Unknown
 - 1 Clayton Junior Waugh b 27 Jan 1930
 - Janis Faye Davis m 16 Dec 1952 in Montgomery AL
 - 1 Clayton Ronald Waugh b 29 Sep 1954 in Sumter SC
 - Cynthia Lynn Morris b 29 Sep 1955 in Valdosta GA m 7 Jun 1975 in Valdosta GA
 - 1 Sarah Marie Waugh b 25 Jul 1976 in Lexington KY
 - 1 Rebecca Eileen Waugh b 30 Jun 1978 in Riverdale GA
 - 1 Miriam Candace Waugh b 5 Mar 1956 in Chandler AZ
 - 6 Clara Mae Waugh b 27 Jan 1930 d 30 Jan 1930 in Lewis Co VA, buried in Carder Cemetery, Vadii
 - 1 Darrell Gene Waugh b 20 Jun 1934 in Vadia, Lewis Co WV
 - Gloria Patsy Walton m 15 Jun 1951 in Cumberland MD
 - 1 Cynthia Leigh Waugh b 17 Mar 1952 in Front Royal VA
 - Terry Lee Horneman m 10 Nov 1973
 - 1 Robert Eugene Horneman b 15 Oct 1978 in Charlotte NC
 - 1 Patrick Lewis Horneman b 18 Nov 1979 in Charlotte NC
 - 1 Darrell Gene Waugh, Jr b 26 Apr 1951 in Front Royal VA
 - Catherine Chapin b in Hawthorne NJ m 5 Sep 1982 in Artesia CA
 - 1 Kellen Chapin Waugh b 23 Feb 1914 in Artesia CA
 - 1 Trevis Walton Waugh b 9 Jan 1987 in Middlefield VA
 - 1 Sandra Ann Waugh b 12 Jul 1956 in Front Royal VA
 - Donald Wayne Jarvis m 21 Oct 1978 in Akron OH
 - 1 Donald Joseph Jarvis b 7 Apr 1916 in Akron OH
 - 1 Dora Jean Jarvis b 30 Nov 1918 in Akron OH
 - 4 James W Waugh b 7 May 1881 d 1 Nov 1966 in Lewis Co VA, buried in Carder Cemetery, Vadii
 - 4 January J Waugh b 22 May 1883 d 18 Oct 1968 in Lewis Co VA, buried in Carder Cemetery, Vadii
 - 1 Beverly M Waugh b Feb 1845 in Harrison Co VA d 18 Jun 1911
 - Melinda Wansett m Mar 1846 in Lewis Co VA m 30 Sep 1849 in Upshaw Co WV Father Henry Wansett Mother Susannah Westfall
 - 1 Henry M Waugh b 1876
 - 1 Grand Z Waugh b Apr 1883
 - 1 1st Wife of Alexander St Clair "Sinclair" Waugh
 - Ulla Waugh m 26 Mar 1840 in Lewis Co VA

9. The said Court do hereby declare their opinion, after
 after the investigation of the matter, and after putting
 the interrogatories prescribed by the War Department
 that the above named applicant was a Rebel Army
 Soldier, an spy and deserter as he states. And
 the Court further certifies, that it appears to them that
 John Brashaw and Thomas Hous, who have signed
 the preceding certificate, are residents in the County of
 Pocahontas and are credible persons, and that their
 statement is entitled to credit, neither of them being
 a clergyman, there being no present Clergyman
 nearer the applicant - than 30 miles -

Ch

State of Virginia. Pocahontas County Court:
 on this 7th day of August 1862, personally appeared
 in open Court, Joseph Wauless a resident of Pocahontas
 County in the State of Virginia aged 75 years, who
 being first duly sworn according to Law, doth on
 his oath, make the following declaration, in order
 to obtain the benefit of the act of Congress passed
 June 7th 1862.

That he joined the Service under Capt. McCoy.
 that he does not remember the year in which he
 served - he was discharged at Richmond, Virginia
 that he was drafted for three months and served
 about one half of the time. That he was born
 in England. That he does not know precisely
 his age but thinks he is about 75 years old. That
 he has no record of his age - That he was living
 on the Wolf-pasture River - in the County of Au-
 gusta, State of Virginia. When drafted - That
 there was no regular officer with the troops when
 he served, not having reached the main army.
 when he was discharged. That he does not recollect
 of there being any other officer in the company
 he served, than Capt. McCoy. That he received
 no money discharge. That he is known in his
 present neighborhood to Jacob Leggett George
 Gay, & Matthew Dilling who can testify to his character
 for veracity and their belief of his service as a
 soldier of the Revolution.

Witness my hand and seal this 7th day of August 1862

Joseph Wauless

attest

the George Gay, and Henry Billy, residing in the County of
 Peckham, hereby certify that we are well acquainted with
 Joseph Wainwright who has subscribed and sworn to the above
 declaration, that we believe him to be 75 years of age
 that he is a British and Beloved, in the negro barhood
 since he wrote, he have been a soldier of the revolution
 and Indian spy as he states, and that we concur
 in that opinion
 Subscribed, on a sworn to the day and year afore-
 said

George Gay.

Henry Billy

And the Court do hereby declare their opinion, after
 the investigation of the matter, and after perusing the in-
 terrogatories prescribed by the war department, that the
 above named applicant was a revolution-ary soldier
 and Indian spy and served as he state. And
 the Court further certify, that it appears to them
 that George Gay and Henry Billy who have signed
 the preceding certificate are credible persons
 and that their statement is entitled to credit -
 (Neither of them is a clergyman - thus being sworn
 in a convenient distance to the applicant.)

or decide that this Court adjourn until 10 o'clock
 tomorrow morning

Thomas Hill

At a court continued and held for the County of Peckham
 by the justices thereof on the 8th day of August 1832 - Present
 John Holland, Nathan Hill and Joseph Mease, Isaac
 Mease, Thomas Wise & Benjamin Tallman Gentlemen

et
 Richard J. H.
 James T. H.

This day being the parties by their attorneys
 and the defendant pleaded guilty with no exception of pleas
 except generally the defendant also demanded judgment
 of the Court that the plaintiff should be
 Defendant also found a special plea

No record of return
 →

6 Feb
 8 Feb
 4 Jan
 10

James H. H. H. H.

Pocahontas County, Virginia
(Now West Virginia)
Marriage Bonds 1822-1852 and Minister's Returns 1822-1871

Compiles and Published
by
James E. Wooddell and Rita H. Wooddell
1988

- James H. H. H. H.*
to record by return
- 6 Feb 1826 Bond: James Wanless & Elizabeth Sharp. Surety, James Wanless & William Sharp. John Sharp, Sr. consents for daughter. Teste, John Sharp & William Sharp.
- 8 Feb 1826 Return: James Wanless & Elizabeth Sharp by Harvey Sawyers.
- 4 Jan 1827 Bond: Ralph Wanless & Anne Poage. Surety, Ralph Wanless & George Poage.
- ___ Jan 1827 Return: Ralph Wanless & Anne Poage by John Hawes.
- 1 Jul 1828 Bond: John Wanless & Elizabeth Bridger. Surety, John Wanless & James Briders.
- 3 Jul 1828 Return: John Wanless & Elizabeth Bridgers by Benjamin Tallman.
- 22 Jun 1830 Bond: Stephen Wanless & Mary P. C. Sharp. Surety, Stephen Wanless & William Sharp.
- 24 Jun 1830 Return: Stephen Wanless & Mary P. C. Sharp by Benjamin Tallman.
- 5 Nov 1832 Bond: Henry Nottingham & Martha Wanless. Surety, Henry Tallman & William Wanless.
- 8 Nov 1832 Return: Henry Nottingham & Martha Wanless by John L. Blain.
- 8 Feb 1836 Bond: ^LSeven Wanless & Nancy Dilly. Surety, ^LSeven Wanless & Henry Dilley
- 12 Mar 1839 Bond: William Cassell & Matilda Wanless. Surety, William Cassell & William Wanless.
- 30 May 1840 Bond: Andrew Wanless & Margaret Potts. Surety, Andrew Wanless & John (x) Potts.
- 4 Jun 1840 Return: Andrew Wanless & Margaret Potts by James Wanless.
- 27 May 1843 Bond: John W. Logan, of Randolph Co., & Rachel Wanless. Surety, John W. Logan & Andrew Wanless. William Wanless consents for daughter. Teste, Andrew Wanless & Nelson Wanless.
- 4 Jun 1843 Register: John Logan & Rachel Wanless by Benjamin Tallman.

I have worked at Fas Chek as a road salesman for S.B. Wallace Wholesale; the Western Auto Store, and I do electrical work.

I am a member of the Hillsboro Volunteer Fire Department, Little Levels Ambulance Patrol and the United Methodist Church.

My interest is outdoor sports: hiking, fishing, hunting, and skiing.

My sister, Janice Carol, was in her last year at Nursing School when I was born so there is twenty years difference in our age. Not only was she a big sister to me but my best friend. I consider it a privilege to submit her family in the history of Pocahontas County.

She was the only daughter of my parents, born December 24, 1937. She graduated from Hillsboro High School, belonged to F.H.A., played clarinet in the band and was active in the Methodist church. She was a graduate of Lewis-Gale School of Nursing, Roanoke, Virginia, in 1958. As a registered nurse she stayed at Lewis-Gale and worked in surgery for five years, went to Richmond, where she was employed by the Chairman of Surgery at the Medical College of Virginia, and worked twelve years in kidney transplant surgery under Dr. David C. Hume.

In 1969 she was married to Jerry Lynn Hall of Richmond, formerly of Buckhannon, West Virginia, son of Hayward E. and Nell Crisp Hall.

For several years he has been employed as an accountant for Firestone Tire & Rubber Company in Hopewell, Virginia.

Their only child is David Lynn, born in Richmond, October 5, 1972.

Janice died November 29, 1976. She is buried in Sunset Memorial Park, Chester, Virginia.

David lives in Chester with his father and step-mother, Caroline Payne Hall. He belongs to the Cub Scouts and the junior choir at St. Thomas Episcopal Church, where Caroline is organist.

David looks forward to coming to Hillsboro for summer vacation, and did his first skiing this year, 1980, at Snowshoe. *By John F. Walker*



L.P. Linda, Tom, Jr., Tom, Sr., Kathy.

WILLIAM THOMAS WALKER

I am Thomas Walker, oldest son of Archie and Kathleen Faulkner Walker, and the grandson of the late William Thomas and Sophia Barlow Walker. I have very fond memories of my grandparents in Hillsboro. Since our homes were on

1925 the family came to Hillsboro and purchased the property known as the W.K. Goode Store.

They were members of the Oak Grove Presbyterian Church and he belonged to the Hillsboro Masonic Lodge. They were parents of five children: Zora Viers, Lenora Boggs, Edna Moore, Verna Viers, and Archie F. Walker. He and my father, Archie, operated their general store, known as the Hillsboro Store Company. He died July 22, 1951; grandmother on September 30, 1957. Both are buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Marlinton.

Now, I want to tell about my household. I was born in Marlinton (hospital), August 9, 1934. I graduated from Hillsboro High School, Potomac State, and in 1956, from WVU. Soon after school I was drafted into the armed service and served two years in the Army Signal Corp. I am married to Linda Lee Clutter, born February 3, 1937, daughter of the late Eric and Eva Beard Clutter of Hillsboro. We have two children: Thomas Wayne, Jr., and Kathryn Lee, and we reside in South Hills, Charleston, WV. For sixteen years I was employed in the IBM department at Libby-Owens Ford Glass Company. In 1971 I went with CUNA Mutual Insurance Group of Madison, Wisc., as their sales representative in Southern West Virginia with whom I am still associated. Linda is employed with Old Colony Real Estate. As a hobby I collect old coins.

Tom, Jr., our oldest child, was born in Colorado Springs, Colorado where I was stationed in the Army Signal Corp and his mother worked as a X-Ray Technician at the Colorado Springs Medical Center. Tom graduated from George Washington High School in Charleston and is now a senior at Fairmont State College. His hobby is photography.

"Kathy" was born in Charleston, WV, May 4, 1961. She is also a graduate of George Washington High School where she was on the girl's basketball and track teams, and won many trophies. She is a sophomore at Fairmont State College and plays on the basketball team there.

Every chance we get, our family loves to come home to beautiful Pocahontas to be with our families and friends. We enjoy skiing, hunting and fishing there.

See: Archie Walker in Faulkner History. *Thomas Wayne Walker*



Earl Wanless, Sr., age 24

Olive Cassell Banard, Fort Smith, Ark.; Arthene Griffin, Bolar, Va.; Genevieve Shinaberry, Fairmont; Nora Turner and Orpha Clark, Franklin; Velma Turner, Aibovale; and I live at Minnehaha Springs. My parents never lived long at any location due to my father working in the logging industry. We moved from Boyer to Minnehaha Springs in 1928 where my father was employed at Mountain Timber Corporation. It was here I met and later married Earl M. Wanless on April 27, 1931 at the home of Rev. Howard Underwood on Beaver Creek.

Earl worked at several different jobs before being employed by the U.S. Forest Service on March 16, 1943 until his retirement in 1965.

We own a small farm near Minnehaha Springs and built our present home there in 1960. The white pine trees from this small farm furnished the lumber to build our home. Today the pine trees furnish lumber to build picnic tables that Earl makes and sells through the summer months.

Earl and I have 2 sons: Earl Wanless Jr., works for Air Survey Corp. and lives at Front Royal, Va.; Hailey Monte lives at Barboursville, Va., and works for Central Telephone Co. I son died 8-11-1933. Our 3 daughters are: Arlene Anderson Green, Lynchburg, Va.; Janice Bryant, Clifton Forge, Va.; and Wilma Grace Rindel, Huntersburg, Ohio. 14 grandchildren and 3 great-grandchildren.

Earl had 2 brothers, Norman F. and Otis S. Lester. His mother Ina Josephine Wanless Lester (09-28-1888 to 03-19-1957) was the daughter of Ralph William and Laura H. Gum Wanless. Ina and her sisters, Mary Dilly and Allie Ryder and 2 brothers, George and Arthur Wanless, were born at what was once known as the Wanless farm near Mt. Tabor school house in the hills, 5 miles north of Huntersville.

Laura H. Gum Wanless was raised in Bath County by a family named Sively. We know nothing of her parents or relatives as this was during the Civil War.

The little sawmill town of Raywood that was named for the descendants of Samuel H. Ray has disappeared but a small part of the Wanless community still stands. The Wanless church and cemetery, also the Wanless depot, can still be seen on Back Mountain above Cass to remind us of 2 young brothers, Ralph and Stephen Wanless, who came from England to settle in the hills of Virginia that later became Pocahontas County, West Virginia. *Virgie H. Wanless*

MAJOR JACOB WARWICK

Jacob Warwick's history was recorded in W.T. Price's *Historical Sketch of Pocahontas County*, Jim Comstock's *West Virginia Heritage Encyclopedia* and the hand written records of Emma Warwick, Jacob's great granddaughter, being the daughter of John Wanda Warwick.

I have worked at Fas Chek, a road salesman for S.H. Wallace Wholesale, the Western Auto Store, and I do electrical work.

I am a member of the Hillsboro Volunteer Fire Department, Little Levels Ambulance Patrol and the United Methodist Church.

My interest is outdoor sports; hiking, fishing, hunting, and skiing.

My sister, Janice Carol, was in her last year at Nursing School when I was born so there is twenty years difference in our age. Not only was she a big sister to me but my best friend. I consider it a privilege to submit her family in the history of Pocahontas County.

She was the only daughter of my parents, born December 24, 1932. She graduated from Hillsboro High School, belonged to F.H.A., played clarinet in the band and was active in the Methodist church. She was a graduate of Lewis-Gale School of Nursing, Roanoke, Virginia, in 1958. As a registered nurse she stayed at Lewis-Gale and worked in surgery for five years, went to Richmond, where she was employed by the Chairman of Surgery at the Medical College of Virginia, and worked twelve years in kidney transplant surgery under Dr. David C. Hume.

In 1969 she was married to Jerry Lynn Hall of Richmond, formerly of Buckhannon, West Virginia, son of Hayward E. and Nell Crisp Hall.

For several years he has been employed as an accountant for Firestone Tire & Rubber Company in Hopewell, Virginia.

Their only child is David Lynn, born in Richmond, October 5, 1972.

Janice died November 29, 1976. She is buried in Sunset Memorial Park, Chester, Virginia.

David lives in Chester with his father and step-mother, Caroline Payne Hall. He belongs to the Cub Scouts and the junior choir at St. Thomas Episcopal Church, where Caroline is organist.

David looks forward to coming to Hillsboro for summer vacation, and did his first skiing this year, 1980, at Snowshoe. By John F. Walker



L-R Linda Lee, Jr. Tom Sr., Kathy

WILLIAM THOMAS WALKER

I am Thomas Walker, oldest son of Archie and Kathleen Faulkner Walker, and the grandson of the late William Thomas and Sophia Barlow Walker. I have very fond memories of my grandparents in Hillsboro. Since our homes were on adjoining lots I spent much of my childhood at their house. I am happy to include them in this Pocahontas history.

Grandfather was born August 20, 1875, son of William and Rebecca Loper Walker, in Dickery, West Virginia. Their children: My grandmother, the daughter of Arthur Thomas and Lucinda Loper, and her son, William Thomas Walker, who lived in Ash Grove, West Virginia. Grandfather and his wife lived in the county they came to in 1901 when he was engaged in the merchandising business in

1925 the family came to Hillsboro and purchased the property known as the W. K. Goode Store.

They were members of the Oak Grove Presbyterian Church and he belonged to the Hillsboro Masonic Lodge. They were parents of five children: Zora Viers, Lenora Boggs, Edna Moore, Verna Viers, and Archie F. Walker. He and my father, Archie, operated their general store, known as the Hillsboro Store Company. He died July 22, 1951; grandmother on September 30, 1957. Both are buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Marlinton.

Now, I want to tell about my household. I was born in Marlinton (hospital), August 9, 1934. I graduated from Hillsboro High School, Pocono State, and in 1956, from WVU. Soon after school I was drafted into the armed service and served two years in the Army Signal Corp. I am married to Linda Lee Clutter, born February 3, 1937, daughter of the late Eric and Eva Beaud Clutter of Hillsboro. We have two children; Thomas Wayne, Jr., and Kathryn Lee, and we reside in South Hills, Charleston, WV. For sixteen years I was employed in the IBM department at Libby-Owens-Ford Glass Company. In 1971 I went with CUNA Mutual Insurance Group of Madison, Wis., as their sales representative in Southern West Virginia with whom I am still associated. Linda is employed with Old Colony Real Estate. As a hobby I collect old coins.

Tom, Jr., our oldest child, was born in Colorado Springs, Colorado where I was stationed in the Army Signal Corp and his mother worked as a X-Ray Technician at the Colorado Springs Medical Center. Tom graduated from George Washington High School in Charleston and is now a senior at Fairmont State College. His hobby is photography.

"Kathy" was born in Charleston, WV, May 4, 1961. She is also a graduate of George Washington High School where she was on the girl's basketball and track teams, and won many trophies. She is a sophomore at Fairmont State College and plays on the basketball team there.

Every chance we get, our family loves to come home to beautiful Pocahontas to be with our families and friends. We enjoy skiing, hunting and fishing there.

See: Archie Walker in Faulkner History. Thomas Wayne Walker



Earl Wanless, Sr., age 24

EARL M. WANLESS FAMILY

Earl and I have always lived in Pocahontas County. I was born at Raywood. My parents were Howard G. and Maude Slayton Rny. They were the parents of 13 children. 5 sons: Delbert W. (1892-1901 to 11-03-1979); Albert H. (05-22-1901 to 02-01-1977); Ted L. (05-03-1906 to 12-16-1971); Donald L. (11-20-1920 to 06-16-1968); and Frank E. Ray of Antio, W.Va. 8 daughters: Mamie Nelson Bright, Akron, Ohio;

Olive Cassell Banard, Fort Smith, Ark.; Athena Griffin, Bolan, Va.; Genevieve Shinaberry, Fairmont; Nora Turner and Orpha Clark, Franklin; Velma Turner, Arbovale; and I live at Minnehaha Springs. My parents never lived long at any location due to my father working in the logging industry. We moved from Boyer to Minnehaha Springs in 1928 where my father was employed at Mountain Timber Corporation. It was here I met and later married Earl M. Wanless on April 27, 1931 at the home of Rev. Howard Underwood on Beaver Creek.

Earl worked at several different jobs before being employed by the U.S. Forest Service on March 16, 1943 until his retirement in 1965.

We own a small farm near Minnehaha Springs and built our present home there in 1960. The white pine trees from this small farm furnished the lumber to build our home. Today the pine trees furnish lumber to build picnic tables that Earl makes and sells through the summer months.

Earl and I have 2 sons: Earl Wanless Jr. works for Air Survey Corp and lives at Front Royal, Va.; Harley Monte lives at Barboursville, Va. and works for Central Telephone Co. I son died 8-11-1933. Our 3 daughters are: Arlene Anderson Green, Lynchburg, Va.; Janice Bryant, Clifton Forge, Va.; and Wilma Grace Rineel, Hunsburg, Ohio. 14 grandchildren and 3 great-grandchildren.

Earl had 2 brothers, Norman F. and Otis S. Lester. His mother Ina Josephine Wanless Lester (09-28-1888 to 03-19-1957) was the daughter of Ralph William and Laura H. Gum Wanless. Ina and her sisters, Mary Dilly and Allie Ryder and 2 brothers, George and Arthur Wanless, were born at what was once known as the Wanless farm near Mt. Tabor school house in the hills, 5 miles north of Huntersville.

Laura H. Gum Wanless was raised in Bath County by a family named Sively. We know nothing of her parents or relatives as this was during the Civil War.

The little sawmill town of Raywood that was named for the descendants of Samuel H. Ray has disappeared but a small part of the Wanless community still stands. The Wanless church and cemetery, also the Wanless depot, can still be seen on Back Mountain above Cass to remind us of 2 young brothers, Ralph and Stephen Wanless, who came from England to settle in the hills of Virginia that later became Pocahontas County, West Virginia. Virgie H. Wanless

MAJOR JACOB WARWICK

Jacob Warwick's history was recorded in W.T. Price's *Historical Sketch of Pocahontas County*, Jim Comstock's *West Virginia Heritage Encyclopedia* and the hand written records of Emma Warwick, Jacob's great granddaughter, being the daughter of John Woods Warwick and Caroline Elizabeth Craig.

Major Jacob Warwick (b. 1743, d. 1826) was the son of L.I. John Warwick and Elizabeth Dunlap of Middlebrook, Va. Although here for safety, L.I. John Warwick was employed in service of the King in locating and surveying land grants. He owned property in Bath County and Matthewsville, Va. (now Dunmore).

Four children, Charles, Elizabeth, John and Jacob were born in Williamsburg as L.I. John resided there in 1740-50. L.I. Warwick chose to return to England. The reason for this and his whereabouts thereafter were unknown. Charles and Elizabeth were placed in schools in Wil-

W. 1111
Nancy
Ralph

W. 1111
Nancy
Ralph

W. 1111
Nancy
Ralph

W. 1111
Nancy
Ralph

W. 1111
Nancy
Ralph

W. 1111
Nancy
Ralph

W. 1111
Nancy
Ralph

W. 1111
Nancy
Ralph

W. 1111
Nancy
Ralph

W. 1111
Nancy
Ralph

W. 1111
Nancy
Ralph

W. 1111
Nancy
Ralph

W. 1111
Nancy
Ralph

W. 1111
Nancy
Ralph

W. 1111
Nancy
Ralph

W. 1111
Nancy
Ralph

W. 1111
Nancy
Ralph

W. 1111
Nancy
Ralph

is for the church. Josiah Heard
lumber that had been sawed at
John's Run to Dunmore to Noel's

Yeager, one of the trustees, drew
plans for the church and submitted
as Elliott for a bid. James Elliott
in 1883 will do the carpenter
work for the within described building
of two hundred and eighty seven
feet or a Box house the same size
This bid is just for the carpenter and
I did not have time to see what the
bid cost on the ground."

Locations called for a building 24' x
to ceiling, to be built on River Hill,
tepos, W. Va. Materials to be used
our carefully. There were to be six
lights each 10' x 16', one double
center of end. It was to be sealed
good clean lumber; floor to be black
to be placed on each side with aisle in
seats on each side of pulpit; a small
pit on a platform 14' high, with neat
in front.

lions' bid was accepted by the build-
ing. It required a year to build during
he boarded at C.C. Burner's. The
s dedicated in 1886. Harry Burner
year very well as it was the year he
d. He and his father, Charles Camer-
ence fence of 6 inch boards and also the
block and site. Horse, horse and
d spring wagons were the mode of
tion in those days. Residents from the
ster became Dunlevie and Wini erburn
ath around the base of Burner moun-
specially when the Greenbrier was high
ere no bridges, only fords and footlogs.
ry Burner returned from 16 years in
a 1906, there were only two cars in the
ed by Charlie Gregg and Craig Ash-

1920's the Sunday School rooms were
be back of the church. In the 1960's the
was added and the old pine altar and
e replaced with modern oak ones.
Derbin came alive with the coming of
ades. In 1906 a church was built there
now Methodist Church, previously
re Repose, became a part of that charge.
Derbin later became a station church,
was made a part of the Arboreale charge.
of the ministers recalled who served the
church are Van Drevender, Nevitte,
Spedice, Van Drevender, Crawford,
Kane, Stacey, Rockhammon, Helmintol-
ville, Grebner, Naylor, Winston,
on Harris, Tenney Winkler, Richard-
son, Larkin, Helms, Miller, Edgell
many
to the lack of active members, services at
Methodist Church were discontinued in
the church building and the building
of the church was sold in 1973
to the
Pound

TRINITY BAPTIST CHAPEL

in 1883 the first Baptist Church was
organized when first Baptist Church of
the church. After the original group
had been meeting for some time they
and the use of a building in 1883.

and, in the past two years, they have gotten used
pews, installed a furnace, and remodeled the
interior of the building. However, from the
beginning the need for larger facilities was seen.

During the first few months of 1980 a search
for property was begun, and early in the spring
two adjoining tracts of land were found which
seemed to be a good building site. The Chapel
had \$3,000 in its building fund, to which they
added \$2,700, and the Mother Church added 5
800. This was enough to pay for the first tract. A
Site Fund loan provided the funds to purchase
the second tract. The Chapel now has about 6.5
acres of ground.

Trinity Baptist Church, of Drexel, North Car-
olina, has taken a special interest in the Chapel
because Saford and Sue Hammons, Chapel
members, are former members of their Church.
The Church gave Trinity Baptist Chapel a check
for \$15,000 to use on a building. Central Baptist
Church of Whinnel, North Carolina, has made a
\$200 per month commitment and the Chapel is
using this to help with the financial support of
their pastor, Ron Branch.

With a new pastor, 6.5 acres of ground,
\$15,000 toward a new building, and a lot of
energy and enthusiasm, Trinity Baptist Chapel
is on the move.

WANLESS UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

This church is located on Back Mountain
Road North of Cass. Land deed for the church
was granted in October 1903 by C.C. Wanless
and wife Hannah. Trustees at the time were H.L.
Kester, C.C. Wanless, A.W. Tallman, J.H. Tall-
man, William Cassell and A.W. Sheets. The
church was then known as Mount Union. Later
it was changed to Wanless Methodist and is
currently known as Wanless United Methodist.

Mr. Harry Wanless, Mr. W. Brice Cassell and
Mrs. Lelia Swink remember the building of the
church in 1907 by John and Robert Nole with
help from the local residents. They recall that the
lumber for the church and pews was sawed at a
small mill located on a stream on the property
now owned by Mrs. William Tyler. The lumber
was dried in a kiln on the land behind the church
site. Mr. Wanless remembers helping put the
shingles on the roof. Mrs. Grace Cassell remem-
bers going to the dedication services in 1908.

The original Bible was obtained from Sears
Roebuck and was stolen many years ago. Maude
Wanless, sister to Harry, collected donations
from Cheat Mountain woodsmen and local resi-
dents to buy the church bell and organ.

Families living within a five mile radius
attended and maintained this church for many
years. Descendents of these families still contin-
ue to attend and maintain this church.

Before the church was built, worship services
were held in a one room school building located
on the Henry Kester property now owned by
Clairald Cassell. Submitted by Alma Cassell Mick

WESLEY CHAPEL METHODIST CHURCH NEAR DUNMORE, W. VA.

The earliest date found for the Wesley Chapel
Methodist Church or the Glade Hill Church, as
it was then called, was 1867.
Minutes of the first quarterly conference were
held in a log

Church services were first held in the Glade
Hill school house which was located on land now
owned by the Wilfongs. Names of some of the
early members were: Curry, Patterson, Galford,
Kerr, Akers, Gum, Maupin, Nottingham,
Arbogast, Hudson, Sheets, Cooper, Carpenter,
and Taylor.

On April 19, 1894 a deed was made by Henry
and Early Taylor deeding a tract of land for the
erection of a church.

Warwick Hudson, Asbury Sheets, J.F. Patter-
son, W.W. Galford and Henry Taylor were
appointed in 1894 to the building committee.

The church was named "Wesley Chapel" by
J.F. Patterson and was dedicated in 1897.

The building was not large enough, because
the congregation averaged around a hundred.
During the period of 1919-1923 Mr. Samuel
Elliott removed the back end and built an addi-
tional ten feet to the church.

In 1961 the Church was transferred to the
Minnehaha Springs Charge and then in 1974 it
was transferred back to the present Pocahontas
Charge.

A vestibule, bell tower, toilets and tool shed
were built later.

In 1966 an oil furnace was installed.

In 1971 lightning struck the church. The fire
was put out before too much damage was done.

In 1976 the inside of the church was re-done by
insulating, lowering the ceiling, paneling walls,
etc.

Later a drain ditch was installed in front of the
church and cemetery to prevent water from
running across the road. Mr. Ivan VnnReemun
donated a steel gate to be used at the entrance to
the cemetery. Hymn books were purchased as
Memorials and book racks installed on the
benches. Mrs. Neil Horner



WESLEY CHAPEL UNITED METHODIST CHURCH HILLSBORO

The Wesley Chapel United Methodist Church
at Hillsboro represents the oldest continuing
congregation West of the Allegheny Mountains.
The original building was erected by the first
settler in Little Levels, John McNeel sometime
between 1765 and 1776, located on the summit
of the Knoll which is now the McNeel Cemetery
and was known as the "White Pole Meeting
House." The members of that congregation were
John McNeel, Martha McNeel, James Lewis
and wife, Alexander Wadell and wife, Charles
Kennison, Jacob Kennison, Mrs. James Hinnell,
John Switzer and wife, Richard Hill, Nancy
Hill, and Abraham McNeel and wife. It is said
that the first Arbury held services there as early as

*from Henry
William is Henry's great
son & Thomas' brother*

William Wan
Nancy Wanle
Ralph Wanle
Eliza Wan
Martha Wan
Andrew Wan
Metilda Wan
Nelson Wan
Ralph Wan
Rachel Wan
Jane Wan
Allen Wan
Mary Wan
Nancy Ar
Melinda
Margare
James W

TRUMP RUN SCHOOL

Located on Trump Run about 1/2 mile above the Greenbrier River. Established in the 1920's. Closed in 1936.

NAMES
Ralph
James
Steph
John W
Thomas
Lever

Ralph
Ellen
Metilda
Mary
Margare

*the be
Wanless
their dau
western was m
went 1/2 in 1938.*

WANLESS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

The Wanless Elementary School was located on Back Mountain, five miles from Cass in what was then known as the Wanless Community. It was situated near the highway, on a bank just above the Henry Kesler home. It was a typical one-room school with a pot-belly stove, a water cooler, an old fashioned blackboard and desks and chairs, which accommodated two pupils. This school was later moved just across the road from the Wanless Cemetery on the Wanless Siding Road, as it was known at that time, and it became known as the "Back Allegheny School."

Many memories exist in the minds of those who attended this school. Boys and girls were mischievous in that day, just as they are today. One day a Spelling Bee was in session, which was a frequent pastime as well as a learning experience. A student who had been spelled down, went to the blackboard and with the teacher's back to him, wrote the words on the board as the teacher pronounced them. One of the students informed the teacher of what was going on. She disqualified the speller and all sat down. The usual punishment was handed out which was writing a sentence, dictated by the teacher, 100 times. The speller honestly did not see the word that was written on the board, but the teacher insisted that to be fair, she would have to end the "Match" for that time. Busy work or rainy day

THE WESLEY CHAPEL SCHOOL

The Wesley Chapel School was built by Will and Ed Taylor in 1910 on land loaned by James and Nelia Taylor. The school was located about 300 yards down the road from the church. The school board furnished the desks for the school. The inside was plastered above the beaded wainscoting. The school had three windows on each side. The pot bellied coal stove with heat directing jacket around it was located in the right corner as the room was entered. A cloak room was passed through to get into the schoolroom. The smaller desks were on the left as the room was entered. The rows of desks were larger moving to the right. The teacher's desk and recitation bench were in the front of the room. In 1937 there was a 4 gallon stone water cooler with a cracked lid on it that was kept on a shelf in the left hand corner as the room was entered. There were forest designs on the outside of the cooler including a large buck deer. The cooler was broken and replaced with a barrel shaped white one that had blue bands around it which was brought to the school in 1939 and had a compartmentized wall cabinet made where each student kept a drinking cup. A common dipper had been used before except some students kept cups in their desks. Neil Sheets was the student assigned to put chlorine in the water cooler in 1937-38 to

The Thoma Branch School was a new frame building located in the hollow downstream from the Lawrence Kelly house. The building replaced the Glade Hill School.

The teachers were in order:
Sara McCarty from Little Levels in 1903. She boarded at Pete Oliver's and took Inez Oliver (aged 4 yrs.) to school with her for her first grade. Susie McCarty married Ulysses Nottingham in Nov. 1, 1904 and died at Bear Creek, Montana in 1906 giving birth to her only child, Robert, who died in 1922 of pneumonia.

Annie Freshman
Cliffie Fitzgerald
Cloraine Hull for 2 terms. Rella Taylor Sheets remembered that he could be heard giving lessons all the way up the hill in the road.

Cora Hedrick
The school was replaced by the Gum Spring School and Wesley Chapel School as there were about 28 students during the last term. The building was moved up on top of the hill by Sam Elliott who lived in it for some years. It was located on the Jack Taylor farm where the old well is still seen. George and Mandy Taylor had lived in a house nearby before they built the big house in the bottom. Nola and Jack Taylor lived in the old school after their marriage in 1930. Jack Taylor moved the building across the bottom to use as a granary.

Belle Taylor Wooddell remembered the old Dr. Moorman visiting the school, also a Mr. Grimes. They were district school board presidents. Will Taylor, father of Belle, took a great interest in the school. When there were programs being presented he was always urged to recite a poem. Belle attended the school from its beginning to the end. She has a picture of the school and scholars.



Carpenter and other children within walking distance. If any of the pupils were tardy and did not have an eligible excuse they were not allowed to go out and play during recess. Mustoe McLaughlin liked to spend time with the lady teacher so when she asked him why he was tardy he told her he had to salt the geese. One of the pupils caught a skunk and slipped it into the drawer of the teacher's table before the teacher arrived at the school house. The table is in Lee McLaughlin's home. Since it was erected on Robert McLaughlin's farm, he moved it over near his home, where Lee McLaughlin now lives. The Robert McLaughlin home burned in the spring of 1910 and the family lived in the school building until their new home was built that fall. The older boys slept in the hay in the barn because there wasn't enough room for all to stay in the school house. The old school house is now being used for a granary by Lee McLaughlin, a grandson of Robert McLaughlin. Georgia McLaughlin Taylor

THORNY BRANCH SCHOOL

THORNY CREEK SCHOOL

Located at the intersection of Rt. 28 and the road to Pocahontas County High School. Building was constructed in 1901. School closed in 1941.

THORNWOOD SCHOOL

See Dunlevie School.

TOP ALLEGHENY SCHOOL

About the time the old Log Church stood along the Staunton and Parkersburg Pike, shortly after the Civil War, a schoolhouse was built at the intersection of the Green Bank Road and the Pike. Here the older settlers of the Mountain attended school. About 1900, or near the time the new church was built, a new school house was erected joining the North East corner of the church lot facing the Battle Grounds. It was later moved on down the Pike about a mile in the big bend of the road between the church and Lee Wilmoth home as all the children lived in that area. Charles and Sam Spencer and K.B. Wilmoth taught there until they retired. Later Estes Crist, Flora Phillips and Opal Gillispie were teachers. Closed in 1945.

TRAINER SCHOOL

Located on Rt. 92 1/2 mile north of the Greenbrier county line. In use by 1912 but was closed by 1920.

activities included among other things, cutting household article pictures from catalogues and passing them on cardboard boxes to make houses. Arguments over just who some of the pictures belonged to (since things would get mixed up with two sitting together) were frequent but somehow were settled. These things are laughable now but they were mountains to the ones involved at that time. A one-room school had advantages as well as disadvantages. Maybe more advantages than can ever be measured. This perhaps can be disputed, but be that as it may. Back Allegheny School produced some wonderful citizens.

Some of the teachers who taught in one of these schools were: Lillian Fowler, Mary Hill, Alice Friel, Eula Hill, Monna Colaw, Jeanne Hevener, Bonnie Nicholas, and Lynn Kerr.

Listed are some of the people who attended the Wanless (Back Allegheny School): Earl, Myrl, Margie, Blanche and Alice Cassell; Peggy and Tommy Wanless; Harold, Allene, Paul, Audrey and Gene Kesler; Ralph Cassell Galford; Thelma, Layke, Mary Frances and Norma Swink; Gayle, Jerry, Neil, Nora, Grey and Charlotte Cassell; Howard, Guy, Burke, Mary Anne and Charles Cassell; Crystal, Dollie, Tom, Ruby and Lyle Houchin; Garnet, Earl, Carl and Ward Beverage; Ruth, Carrie, Hazel and Bernice Sutton; Rella and Roy Cassell; Wayne Cassell; Berlin, Flossie, Anna Lee, George, Clarence and Gladiola Sheets; Neva Simmons; Jewel, Ollie, Betty Alfred and Eddie Sutton.

Wanless School was closed in 1938.

WATOOGA SCHOOL

certificate
Death
records

W N E D

(lost)

in Log
relat-
relat-

From Harry Wanless' Family Bible
William is Harry's great grandfather
Leven & Thomas' brother

(3)

William Wanless	Born	Aug. 21, 1789
Nancy Wanless	"	May 9, 1795
Ralph Wanless Sr	"	March 28, 1756
"	Died	July 26, 1842 - Death Certificate?

NAMES OF CHILDREN (WILLIAM) Birth - Death Records

Eliza Wanless	Born	Oct. 24, 1812
Martha Wanless	Born	Feb. 16, 1815
Andrew Wanless	Born	June 4, 1816
✓ Metilda Wanless	Born	Jan. 22, 1818
Nelson Wanless	Born	May 3, 1819
	Died	Jan. 25, 1821 APRIL 4, 1864
✓ Ralph Wanless	Born	Sept. 9, 1822
Rachel Wanless	Born	April 24, 1824
Jane Wanless	Born	Jan. 15, 1826
✓ Allen Wanless	Born	Mar. 28, 1828
✓ Mary Wanless	Born	Feb. 2, 1830
Nancy Ann Wanless	Born	Jan. 2, 1832
✓ Melinda Wanless	Born	Oct. 26, 1833 d. 1870 - DROWNED
✓ Margaret Wanless	Born	Dec. 23, 1836
James Wanless	Born	Sept. 17, 1838
"	Died	Jan. 20, 1916

NAMES AND DATES OF THE BIRTHS OF MY BROTHERS (WILLIAM)

Ralph Wanless	Born	March 18, 1799
James Wanless	Born	March 28, 1801
Stephen Wanless	Born	March 24, 1805
John Wanless	Born	May 17, 1807
Thomas Wanless	Born	March 19, 1810
Leven Wanless	Born	March 21, 1813

Ralph Wanless	Died	Nov. 6, 1832 (William's son)
Allen Wanless	Died	Dec. 18, 1843
Metilda Castle	Died	Jan. 4, 1844
Mary Wanless	Died	Jan. 14, 1844
Margaret Wanless	Died	Feb. 6, 1844

We believe this information came from William Wanless' Bible. His daughter Rachel married John Logan. Their daughter Rebecca married a Galford. This information was sent to Harry Wanless by M. J. Galford Logan, West Va. in 1938.

7-23-97

DEAR MRS. Sharp,

Could you please assist with the following information on the WANLESS Family. I've enclosed material I hope is helpful.

- 1) A copy of the handwritten Revolutionary war statement of Ralph Wanless (copy enclosed) ^① or at least the rest of the statement of his witnesses. Any information on the result of application?
- 2) Death Record of Ralph Wanless July 26, 1842? Pocahontas co.
- 3) Birth Records for: (SHEETS Enclosed) ^② ^③
 - Ralph Wanless born Sept 9, 1822 (Pocahontas co.)
 - Ralph Wanless born March 18, 1799 (" ")
 - Leven Wanless born March 21, 1813 (Pocahontas co.)
 - Nancy Dilly born Oct 6, 1818 (Dillys Mill v.n) * see photo copy
 - Alonzo Byron Wanless Feb 13, 1844 (Pocahontas co.) * see group photo
- ~~4) Marriage Certificate Alonzo Byron Wanless~~
- 4) land purchase or Sale Records ^{accounty land charts} note bottom of family sheet ^② mentions land holdings + sales.
- 5) Historical Photos of Wanless Depot, Wanless church + cemetery on Back Mt. Any Historical info? see EARL WANLESS BIO ^④
- 6) Any info on Wanless Farm near Mt. Taber. School house S.W. north of Hunkerville
- 7) Marriage Certificates
 - Ralph Wanless - Anna Pange Jan 24, 1827
 - Leven Wanless - Nancy Dilly Feb 18, 1836
 - Born - Feb 8, 1836

any information Historical Photo's of Places, land
documents, Birth, marriage, Death Certificates etc
greatly appreciated if there is a fee please let me
know. Copies of any handwritten material Great!

Could you give me the address of Warm Springs. V.A.
Historical Society? Any other people or places that may
have information on Wanless Family?

Thank You for your time and assistance

Sincerely,

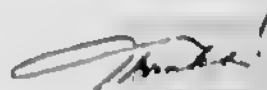


Martin P. Wanless

7300 Crookpost RD A-22

Liverpool, N.Y. 13088

P.S. Would there be any schoolhouse records
on the Wanless children? All Taken Schoolhouse?



②

OTHER INFO

HUSBAND Levan Wanless	(sp. of Levan seems more correct than Levan)	In historical account of early settlers:
BORN March 21, 1813	WHERE?	Winnebago Co, Iowa is:
MARRIED 2-11-1836	WHERE	recorded Levan Wanless.
DIED 9-28-1901	WHERE Cresco, Iowa	The above comes from the
BURIED Cresco, Iowa		Bluffton Township records
FATHER	MOTHER	
OTHER MARRIAGES		
WIFE Nancy Dilly (C.G.s record)		MARRIAGE Certificate
BORN 10-6-1818	WHERE	for Levan + Nancy?
DIED 1-4-1895	WHERE Cresco Iowa	
BURIED	WHERE Cresco Iowa	Birth Cert for Alonzo
FATHER Henry	MOTHER	Below
OTHER MARRIAGES		

CHILDREN	SEX	NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	MARRIED
1	M	Eldridge	7-9-1837		1916	
2	"	Margaret Saliva	4-26-1839		Infancy	
3	M	Francis Asbury	6-19-1841		1-10-1928	
4	M	Alonzo Byron	2-13-1844		1-14-1920	
5	M	Ferry Alison	8-29-1846		11-11-1925	
6	M	Albion Emile	10-13-1848		1-27-1931	
7	F	Marinda Laquincy	2-2-1851		7-3-1913	
8	F	Elizabeth Jane	6-15-1853		12-1910	
9	M	Oliver Gustavus	10-13-1855	W. Virg.	6-26-1948	
10						
11						
12						

LAND RECORDS Charts



Levan and Nancy with the total living family left Pochontas Co W. Virg 1855 for Winnebago Co Iowa. Here they purchased property from M. Mobley 2-26-1857. When they left W. Virg, they had quite a bit of property which Levan sold for some years until all was gone. His handwriting in old Bible was especially good and feeling quite sure it was his he must have been well educated for the times. All with the amount of transactions he made over the years in real estate he must have been a very good businessman. The legal records can be found in court house in Marlinton W. Virg. and Decatur & Cresco Iowa. My father Ralph G. tells of his Grand mother, Nancy Wanless how she was so nice with - so many of her ways seemed to be of the Mt. folk where they came from.

W. VIRG.

~~some~~ most of
Children of
Leven & Nancy
Wanless





NANCY Dilly

WATLESS

1818-1895





Joseph Wooddell (1752-1834)

of

Augusta County, Virginia

Bath County, Virginia

Pocahontas County, West Virginia

by

Homer C. Cooper

145 Pendleton Drive

Athens, Georgia 30601

July 1959

Revised March 1970

July 1959
Revised March 1970

To: Our Wooddell Relatives

From: Dr. Homer C. Cooper, 145 Pendleton Drive, Athens, Georgia 30601

Re: Joseph Wooddell (1752-1834) and wife Elizabeth of Augusta County, Virginia, and Pocahontas County, West Virginia

This paper will be concerned with Joseph Wooddell and his wife, Elizabeth, two of our ancestors of the seventh generation. My principal source of information concerning them consists of the Wooddell family papers, now in the possession of Mr. & Mrs. Forrest Wooddell of Green Bank, Pocahontas County, West Virginia. I had the pleasure of cordial visits with the Wooddell family in September, 1958, and am grateful to them for granting permission to copy the family documents quoted hereinafter. I am also deeply indebted to Mr. Rockford N. Hamed, a native of Green Bank but now a resident of Alexandria, Virginia, and his parents for very generous hospitality, including driving me from Washington to Green Bank, introducing me to the Wooddells, sharing their home and extensive knowledge of Pocahontas County, and making the visit to Green Bank enjoyable in every possible way. Any merit this section has is due to the generosity of the Hameds and the Wooddells.

In addition to the Wooddell family papers, several other sources have been consulted: a file in the National Archives concerning Joseph's Revolutionary War Services, Joseph's will in the Pocahontas County courthouse, U. S. census records, and scattered references in Chalkley and Price. In quoting from these sources I will spell the family name as rendered by the county or census official or family member who prepared the document under consideration at the moment, so the reader will find Woodle, Woodell, Waddle, and other variations scattered throughout the following pages. Joseph himself used the form "Wooddell" consistently for his signature and this spelling is used on the headstone over his father's grave.

Joseph Wooddell was born about 1752, but I cannot establish the exact date or place of his birth. He gave his age as 80 in his sworn declaration of 1832 when qualifying for a Revolutionary War pension. He probably was born in Augusta County, Virginia and at least spent most of his early years there. Thomas Wooddell, Jr. (1759-1839), a younger brother of Joseph, testified that he (Thomas) was born in Augusta County in August, 1759, in his own declaration for a pension, so I am certain that if Joseph was not born in Augusta County, he at least was living there by the time he was seven years of age. If I can judge by land transactions abstracted in Chalkley and other evidence, the Wooddells must have lived in the North River District of Augusta County.

Joseph Wooddell (1752-1834) was the son of Thomas Wooddell (1709-1784) and wife Alice, whose maiden name we do not know. According to an 1886 newspaper article written by a grandson, Thomas Wooddell was born in Scotland; lived a few years in England; then migrated to Pennsylvania (which county?), where he married; and then settled near the village of Mount Solon in Augusta County, Virginia. His grave is in the Mossy Creek Presbyterian Church cemetery and designated by a headstone with the following inscription carved in crude but easily read letters: "Thomas Wooddell, died 1785, age 75." However, we know from his will (Book 6, Page 17) that he died between September 6, 1784 (when the will was written) and October 17, 1784 (date of probate). Alice, his widow, went to live with their son Joseph; her will, written in 1810 and probated in 1818, is recorded in the Bath